COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY

BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

T	41	TA /	r 44	C
ın	tne	IV	latter	OU

The Electronic Application Of Kentucky Power)	
Company For Approval Of Affiliate Agreements)	Case No. 2021-00421
Related To The Mitchell Generating Station)	

RESPONSE BRIEF OF KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY

Mark R. Overstreet Katie M. Glass STITES & HARBISON PLLC 421 West Main Street P.O. Box 634 Frankfort, Kentucky 40602-0634

Telephone: (502) 223-3477 <u>moverstreet@stites.com</u> <u>kglass@stites.com</u> John C. Crespo (*pro hac vice*) Christen M. Blend (*pro hac vice*) Hector H. Garcia-Santana (*pro hac vice*) American Electric Power Service Corporation 1 Riverside Plaza, 29th Floor Columbus, Ohio 43215 Telephone: (614) 716-3727 (Crespo)

iccrespo@aep.com cmblend@aep.com hgarcial@aep.com

COUNSEL FOR KENTUCKY POWER COMPANY

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
Page

I.	INTRODUCTION		
II.	TO M APPR PROP	COMMISSION SHOULD REJECT AG-KIUC'S RECOMMENDATION ODIFY THE CURRENT OPERATING AGREEMENT INSTEAD OF OVING THE NEW MITCHELL AGREEMENTS BECAUSE AG-KIUC'S OSED MODIFICATIONS WOULD NOT IMPLEMENT THIS MISSION'S ORDERS AND ARE NOT IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST	3
	A.	The Limited Changes To The Current Mitchell Operating Agreement Recommended By AG-KIUC Are Woefully Inadequate To Comply With The Commission's Orders Or Protect Customers From ELG Costs	3
	B.	Kentucky Power Has Met Its Burden of Proof That The New Mitchell Agreements Are Reasonable, Effect This Commission's Orders, Are In The Public Interest, And Will Not Interfere With The Commission's Ability To Ensure Fair, Just, And Reasonable Rates	7
	C.	The Commission Should Promptly Approve The New Mitchell Agreements And Disregard AG-KIUC's Arguments To Defer Review	12
III.	THE COMMISSION SHOULD DISREGARD AG-KIUC'S ARGUMENTS CONCERNING THE ORIGINAL PROPOSED OWNERSHIP AGREEMENT BECAUSE IT HAS BEEN REPLACED WITH THE REVISED OWNERSHIP AGREEMENT AND THE ARGUMENTS NO LONGER HAVE ANY PROBATIVE VALUE		15
IV.		COMMISSION SHOULD REJECT AG-KIUC'S DUE PROCESS UMENT	18
	A.	Procedural History Specific To The Unit Interest Swap Alternative	19
	B.	AG-KIUC Were Afforded All Process Due With Respect To The Unit Interest Swap Alternative	22
V.	CONC	CLUSION	25

I. INTRODUCTION

It is clear from even a cursory review of the joint post-hearing brief of the Attorney General of the Commonwealth of Kentucky ("Attorney General" or "AG") and Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers Inc. ("KIUC") (jointly, "AG-KIUC") that their recommendation to reject the Company's proposed agreements and instead make minor changes to the current Mitchell Plant Operating Agreement ("Current Agreement") will not allow the Company to comply with this Commission's CCR/ELG¹ orders or protect customers from paying ELG costs, which this Commission has clearly directed that neither the Company nor its customers shall bear. Instead of championing the changes needed to ensure customers do not incur prohibited ELG charges arising from Wheeling Power Company's ("Wheeling") ELG project, AG-KIUC have instead focused their energy on speculation about a transaction that may or may not occur in 2028, years in the future, and over which this Commission will retain its full statutory authority to review and approve.

By contrast, Kentucky Power Company ("Kentucky Power" or the "Company") has brought a proposal before the Public Service Commission of Kentucky ("Commission") that does what the AG-KIUC utterly fail to do: protect customers from prohibited ELG charges today and provide a path for both protecting customers and carrying out this Commission's orders in the future. The record evidence amply demonstrates that the Company's proposed agreements are needed to implement and comply with orders of this Commission and the Public Service Commission of West Virginia ("WVPSC") that established divergent investment and operational paths for the Mitchell Plant. In the record of this case, only the agreements proposed by the

-

¹ "CCR" and "ELG" refer, respectively, to the federal Environmental Protection Agency's Coal Combustion Residuals and Effluent Limitation Guidelines rules.

Company accomplish the objectives of this docket by providing the protections and terms required by both commissions. The Company has carried its burden of proof that the proposed Mitchell Plant Operations and Maintenance Agreement ("Operations Agreement") and the proposed Mitchell Plant Ownership Agreement ("Ownership Agreement"), as updated by the Company in March 2022 (the "Revised Ownership Agreement" and, collectively with the Operations Agreement, the "New Mitchell Agreements") are reasonable, in the public interest, and comply with this Commission's orders and the applicable statutory standards. Accordingly, the Commission should grant Kentucky Power's application and authorize the Company to enter into the New Mitchell Agreements without delay. As discussed herein, further delay in the approval of consistent agreements by the two state commissions could jeopardize the satisfaction of EPA deadlines which could lead to the "catastrophic" result of the Mitchell Plant no longer being able to operate even through 2028.

To this end, the Company further requests that the Commission provide a path to consistency between the two states and approve both options set forth in the Company's initial brief regarding the proposed buyout provisions of the Revised Ownership Agreement: (i) the Revised Ownership Agreement (including Section 9.6 and related provisions); and (ii) the Revised Ownership Agreement with Section 9.6 (and the related provisions) removed. Doing so will increase the potential that at least one version of the agreements is found acceptable by both commissions, thereby allowing both companies to comply promptly with their respective commission's directions. However, if the Commission is concerned with matters prematurely being defined by Section 9.6, then approving a version without a Section 9.6 backstop is also acceptable so that the agreements can be aligned and the ELG physical work can begin in Wheeling's name and not Kentucky Power.

II. THE COMMISSION SHOULD REJECT AG-KIUC'S RECOMMENDATION TO MODIFY THE CURRENT OPERATING AGREEMENT INSTEAD OF APPROVING THE NEW MITCHELL AGREEMENTS BECAUSE AG-KIUC'S PROPOSED MODIFICATIONS WOULD NOT IMPLEMENT THIS COMMISSION'S ORDERS AND ARE NOT IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST

As demonstrated below, the self-described "limited" modifications proposed by AG-KIUC will not permit the Company to fully comply with this Commission's CCR/ELG orders and ensure that customers do not pay prohibited ELG costs, nor do they protect customers from ELG risks arising from Wheeling's ELG project. By contrast to the AG-KIUC proposal, the Company has provided ample proof that the New Mitchell Agreements will accomplish the objectives of the Commission's orders and are reasonable, in the public interest, and will not interfere with the Commission's ability to ensure fair, just, and reasonable rates. Accordingly, the Commission should reject AG-KIUC's inadequate suggestions and authorize Kentucky Power to enter into the New Mitchell Agreements.

A. The Limited Changes To The Current Mitchell Operating Agreement Recommended By AG-KIUC Are Woefully Inadequate To Comply With The Commission's Orders Or Protect Customers From ELG Costs

AG-KIUC do not dispute, and the Company agrees, that the Current Agreement is insufficient to address both this Commission's orders and the orders of the WVPSC. Both this Commission and the WVPSC also recognize through their respective orders that change is needed. AG-KIUC proffer that with only two sets of modifications the Current Agreement can be brought into full compliance with the Commission's orders: (1) modifications to allow Wheeling to become the operator; and (2) modifications to remove American Electric Power Service Corporation from the Operating Committee and to extend the term such that the agreement will not expire if the sale of the Company to Liberty Utilities Co. ("Liberty") is

consummated.² Both sets of modifications fall short of the changes needed to comply with this Commission's orders and protect customers with or without a Liberty transaction. By their comments, AG-KIUC seem intent on driving disparate results between this Commission and the West Virginia commission on the New Mitchell Agreements. Disparate orders would benefit AG-KIUC by preventing or delaying the satisfaction of a condition precedent to the sale of Kentucky Power to Liberty (which they oppose) and cause harm to Kentucky customers who would otherwise benefit from that transaction and the New Mitchell Agreements.

To justify its first proposed modification to change the operator to Wheeling Power, AG-KIUC selectively rely on the following passage from the Commission's October 9, 2021 order in Case No. 2021-00370:

The Commission expects Kentucky Power and Wheeling to promptly seek modifications to the Mitchell operating agreement should Wheeling move forward with the ELG project, in particular the provisions designating Kentucky Power the operator of Mitchell and assigning it certain responsibilities in that role.³

However, this passage is incomplete. AG-KIUC omit the critical next sentences which indicate that the Commission's directive is broader than just a ministerial change in the identity of the plant operator:

The Commission further expects Kentucky Power and Wheeling to promptly seek modifications of environmental permits related to ELG currently held in Kentucky Power's name. These modifications will be necessary to ensure Kentucky Power's representations that neither it nor its customers will bear any of the costs of Wheeling's ELG project.⁴

4

² AG-KIUC Post Hearing Memorandum Brief ("AG-KIUC Brief") at 3-4.

³ In the Matter of: Electronic Investigation of the Service, Rates and Facilities of Kentucky Power Company, Case No. 2021-00371, Order at 9 (Ky. P.S.C. Oct. 8, 2021).

⁴ *Id.* (emphasis added)

Thus, in addition to omitting from its recommendation the need to promptly shift environmental permits to Wheeling, AG-KIUC completely fail to recognize that the very objective of the Commission's orders is to ensure that neither Kentucky Power nor its customers will bear any of the costs of Wheeling's ELG project.⁵ The Commission's charge to the Company was clear: make changes that would fully effectuate the Commission's CCR/ELG Order in Case No. 2021-00004 ("July 15 Order") authorizing that Kentucky customers only be exposed to the costs of the CCR project.⁶ In the July 15 Order, the Commission denied Kentucky Power's application for a CPCN to undertake the work required for compliance with both the EPA's CCR Rule and the ELG Rule ("Case 1").⁷ Instead, the Commission granted a CPCN authorizing Kentucky Power to undertake only the work to comply with the CCR Rule ("Case 2").⁸ Under Case 2, Kentucky Power is solely authorized to undertake the construction required to comply with the CCR Rule, which would result, as proposed by the Company, in the retirement of the Mitchell Plant as to Kentucky Power by December 31, 2028, as recognized by the Order.⁹

By recommending only a mere change in the identity of the operator of the Mitchell Plant to Wheeling, AG-KIUC's proposal does not make any meaningful attempt to comply with the substantive requirements of the Commission's orders and protect customers from both the costs and risks of Wheeling's ELG project. AG-KIUC's patchwork recommendation further makes no

⁵ See Id.

⁶ See Order, In the Matter of: Electronic Application Of Kentucky Power Company For Approval of A Certificate of Public Convenience And Necessity For Environmental Project Construction At The Mitchell Generating Station, An Amended Environmental Compliance Plan, And Revised Environmental Surcharge Tariff Sheets, Case No. 2021-00004 (Ky. P.S.C. Aug. 19, 2021). The July 15 Order is currently pending rehearing before the Commission.

⁷ *Id.* at 25.

⁸ *Id*.

⁹ *Id.* 7.

effort to provide Kentucky Power with a defined path to exit plant operations at the end of 2028 as necessitated by the July 15 Order, which granted the Company a CPCN only for Case 2. And, as the Company has already demonstrated, the Current Agreement does not contain provisions which would otherwise allow it to comply with those directives.¹⁰

The second set of modifications proposed by AG-KIUC regarding the Liberty acquisition do not aid in compliance with the Commission's CCR/ELG directives and also fall short of their stated purpose of supporting the proposed sale of the Company to Liberty. Altering the term of the Current Agreement, which is set to expire effective with the closing of any sale of the Company to a non-affiliated owner, does nothing to address compliance with the substance of the Commission's CCR/ELG orders as described above. And, merely changing the composition of the Operating Committee falls short of the changes that would be needed to protect Kentucky Power and its customers in an arm's length contract with an unaffiliated party. The Current Agreement does not contain, and AG-KIUC's recommendation does not include, the provisions typically found in contracts between unrelated third parties, such as creditworthiness, default, termination, or indemnification, without which customers would not be fully protected. 11

In sum, the Current Agreement requires substantial modification equal in substance to the Revised Ownership Agreement and Operations Agreement now before this Commission. While the Current Agreement has been equitable and reasonable for governing Mitchell Plant ownership and operations since 2014, it is now no longer an adequate foundation for the future

¹⁰ See Company Initial Brief at 19-24. In addition to the record evidence discussed in the Company's Initial Brief, Mr. Haynes further explained in response to examination from former Vice Chair Cubbage why the existing provisions of the Current Agreement are inadequate to fully implement both commissions' orders and protect customers, and why a single sentence in Section 7.9 of the Current Agreement alone cannot carry the full weight of these needs. See VR 3/1/2022, 11:59:48-12:04:02.

¹¹ See Company Initial Brief at 22. These provisions are also appropriate and recommended by the Company for adoption even if the Company and Wheeling remain affiliates. *Id*.

ownership and operational challenges facing Kentucky Power and Wheeling.¹² The Current Agreement was put in place between two AEP affiliates as co-owners when they shared a common long-term strategic plan for the Mitchell Plant, including the desired retirement dates and planned levels of investment. It is now outdated as a result of both Commissions' orders and the appropriate course of action as demonstrated by the Company is for it to be replaced by the New Mitchell Agreements.

B. Kentucky Power Has Met Its Burden of Proof That The New Mitchell Agreements Are Reasonable, Effect This Commission's Orders, Are In The Public Interest, And Will Not Interfere With The Commission's Ability To Ensure Fair, Just, And Reasonable Rates

In contrast to AG-KIUC's inadequate proposal, the Company has thoughtfully and thoroughly protected customers' interests and satisfied the spirit and letter of the Commission's orders in the New Mitchell Agreements. Specifically, where AG-KIUC seemingly fail to even acknowledge this Commission's core directive to "ensure. . . that neither [the Company] nor its customers will bear any of the costs of Wheeling's ELG project," the New Mitchell Agreements proposed by the Company provide layers of protection for customers from those costs and risks. These include a defined processes to distinguish CCR and ELG investments and O&M, assignment of ELG investment and O&M costs solely to Wheeling, and procedures to ensure the Company is insulated from the cost of investments pertaining to post-2028 plant needs. The Company has amply demonstrated that creation of the New Mitchell Agreements is necessary to

¹² See VR 3/1/2022, 12:03:24-12:04:02.

¹³ See Company Initial Brief at 22-24.

¹⁴ See Id.

comply with the Commission's orders and protect customers from the expense and risk of ELG costs. ¹⁵

The only issues raised by AG-KIUC in their initial brief stem from their concern that Section 9.6 of the Revised Ownership Agreement is premature and should not be approved at this time. Section 9.6 sets forth the terms under which the Company and Wheeling could mutually agree to a sale under which Wheeling would purchase the Company's interests in Mitchell or, absent such a purchase or the earlier retirement of the Mitchell Plant, divide the units through a Unit Interest Swap transaction, and then retire or make provisions to operate their units separately. As noted by the Company in its Initial Brief, AG-KIUC and their witness, Mr. Kollen, have not identified any concerns with any other provisions of the Ownership Agreement other than Section 9.6.

Accordingly, it is uncontested, and the record independently supports, that the other provisions of the Revised Ownership Agreement meet the standard for approval: they are reasonable, implement the Commission's orders, and otherwise comply with KRS 278.2207.¹⁹ With respect to the buyout provisions in Section 9.6, none of AG-KIUC's arguments have merit,

_

¹⁵ The Company has also demonstrated that the provisions of the Current Agreement, despite what being named an "operating" agreement in its title, substantially equate to the terms of the Revised Ownership Agreement, thereby providing a further, unrefuted explanation for why the Revised Ownership Agreement was proposed by the Company and is an appropriate successor for those obligations in the Current Agreement. *See* Company Response KPCO_R_KPSC_PHDR_S2 (April 8, 2022).

¹⁶ See AG-KIUC Brief at 5.

¹⁷ See Company Initial Brief at 15-17.

¹⁸ See id. 31-32. That Section 9.6 is AG-KIUC's only issue matches the written direct and live cross-examination testimony of its witness, Mr. Kollen, regarding the Revised Ownership Agreement, in which he also expressed that his concerns with the Ownership Agreement were limited to Section 9.6. See Id.

¹⁹ There also is no serious dispute that the Company has satisfied its burden to demonstrate that the proposed Operations Agreement satisfies these same standards. *See* Company Initial Brief at 32-33.

nor do they undermine the Company's robust demonstration in its Initial Brief that the Company has met its burden of proof under the Commission's statutory and other standards.

First, AG-KIUC argue that the Revised Ownership Agreement grants the Operating

Committee too much discretion, in their view, to determine the terms and conditions of the Unit

Interest Swap proposal.²⁰ Contrary to AG-KIUC's assertion, the Company has demonstrated that
the role of the Operating Committee is appropriate, the discretion granted to the Committee is, in
fact, an advantage, and the Operating Committee's decisions are subject to the Commission's
authority over matters within its jurisdiction.²¹ That discretion allows the Company and
Wheeling – as co-equal members of the Operating Committee – the flexibility needed to
mutually agree on the terms and conditions of a proposal which satisfies both commission's
orders, fairly divides the units and addresses the issues listed for them to address in Exhibit C of
the Revised Operating Agreement, and ultimately arrive at a proposal that will be acceptable to
both commissions.²² Its equal representation on the Committee, as well as the acknowledged
need to seek approval from both commissions for any proposal agreed upon by the Operating
Committee, fully protects Kentucky Power and its customers from any potential undesirable
costs or outcomes.²³

Next, AG-KIUC argue that Section 12.4 of the Revised Ownership Agreement "encroaches" on the Commission's jurisdiction.²⁴ Section 12.4 establishes a process under standard commercial arbitration rules that the Company and Wheeling could use to resolve any

²⁰ AG-KIUC Brief at 8.

²¹ See Company Initial Brief at 41-42.

²² See Id.

²³ See Id. at 42.

²⁴ AG-KIUC Brief at 8.

disagreements that arise as they negotiate a Unit Swap Transaction. The Company establishes in its Initial Brief that the Section 12.4 arbitration provisions of the Revised Ownership Agreement are reasonable and do not affect the jurisdiction of this Commission nor bypass any regulatory requirement.²⁵ As the Company stated therein, while the parties may not be able to deviate from the resolution of the arbitrator in creating their proposal, the overall Unit Interest Swap proposal, and every negotiated element and every arbitrated element, would still remain subject to approval by this Commission (as well as the WVPSC) before a transaction could go forward.²⁶ Stated otherwise, it results in a single proposal to be presented to, reviewed by, and acted upon by each of the two state commissions. It does not, and could not, bind either Commission.

AG-KIUC also speculate the Unit Interest Swap provision should contain additional upfront details, including the treatment of decommissioning costs, the structuring and tax consequences of any transaction, and the determination of any equalization payments needed to fairly apportion plant assets between the Company and Wheeling.²⁷ A comprehensive Unit Interest Swap proposal will naturally require the Company and Wheeling agree on numerous issues. As a result, the companies have gone through a thoughtful process that anticipated the issues identified by AG-KIUC and several others which will need to be addressed by the Operating Agreement to arrive at a Unit Swap Proposal, and listed those items in Exhibit C to the Revised Ownership Agreement. However, in every case, any transaction resulting from these negotiations will be reviewed by this Commission with the full opportunity to approve (or

_

²⁵ See Company Initial Brief at 43-45.

²⁶ See Id. at 44. AG-KIUC also seek to find fault with Section 13.2 of the Revised Ownership Agreement. That provision, in fact, supports and preserves the jurisdictional authority of the Commission over the Revised Ownership Agreement.

²⁷ AG-KIUC Brief at 9-10.

disapprove) whatever future proposal, if any, is recommended by the Company.²⁸ Notably, neither AG-KIUC nor its witness, Mr. Kollen, take any issue with the mutual agreement buyout option or the potential sale of the Company's interest to third parties, notwithstanding that they are even more open-ended and flexible options, with even more decisions to be made by the parties in the future, than the Unit Interest Swap.²⁹

This pattern of argument is typical of AG-KIUC's inconsistent criticisms in which they seek to undermine the New Mitchell Agreements. Where AG-KIUC see opportunity to sow dissent, they falsely criticize the New Mitchell Agreements for not providing sufficient detail, such as with the Unit Interest Swap provisions of Section 9.6 (where the Company has demonstrated they are wrong). But, where AEP has provided comprehensive detail, such as the litany of provisions thoroughly protecting customers from the costs of Wheeling's ELG project, AG-KIUC cavalierly dismiss or ignore those protections without making any effort to provide comparable safeguards.

Finally, AG-KIUC argue that it is simply unnecessary for the Commission to authorize the Company to enter into an agreement containing *any* terms and conditions related to a potential transaction in 2028. Contrary to the AG-KIUC's assertions, the Company has demonstrated above (and in its Initial Brief) that it has satisfied its burden of proof that the Revised Ownership Agreement is reasonable, implements this Commission's orders, is in the public interest, and will not interfere with the Commission's ability to ensure fair, just and reasonable rates.

²⁸ See Company Initial Brief at 32. See also id. at 40, citing Board Of Education Of Jefferson County v. William Dohrman, Inc., 620 S.W.2d 328 (Ky. App. 1981).

11

²⁹ See id. at 31-32.

C. The Commission Should Promptly Approve The New Mitchell Agreements And Disregard AG-KIUC's Arguments To Defer Review

The Commission should promptly authorize the Company to enter into the New Mitchell Agreements and help remove the uncertainty that currently hangs over the path forward for the Mitchell Plant to the detriment of the Company and its customers. The Company has demonstrated that timely approval of the New Mitchell Agreements is important to allow the associated transfer of operations of the Mitchell Plant to Wheeling which will fulfill the requirements in this Commission's and the WVPSC's orders. Specifically, to comply with those orders, operations must be transferred to Wheeling so that the permits can be updated in its name, equipment and materials are procured and paid for by Wheeling using the cost allocation methods in the New Mitchell Agreements, and physical ELG work performed by Wheeling can begin and be completed by the necessary permit deadlines. Therefore, the Company is requesting that the Commission promptly issue an order grating authority to enter into the New Mitchell Agreements.

AG-KIUC confusingly suggest that the Commission defer reviewing the Revised Ownership Agreement under the affiliate transaction statute, KRS 278.2207, until *after* the sale of Kentucky Power to Liberty is consummated, and Kentucky Power is *no longer an affiliate* of Wheeling. AG-KIUC's argument is mystifying in its failure to recognize that once the companies are no longer affiliates, the Commission will no longer have authority to review the terms and conditions of the agreement under the standards of KRS 278.2207. AG-KIUC's counterintuitive suggestion is contrary to the interests of this Commission because only now,

³⁰ Mattison Direct Test. at 15.

³¹ *Id*.

prior to the closing of the Liberty transaction, will the Commission have its full authority under KRS 278.2207 to review the agreements.

And, their suggestion both ignores and fails to explain how it complies with Commission's orders directing that the Company *promptly* make the necessary changes *to comply with its CCR/ELG orders* (not the Liberty sale) and to seek Commission approval before making those changes. AG-KIUC's motivation in making this argument lacks support and relies instead on mere insinuation concerning the motivations of Kentucky Power, and the interests of Liberty, in bringing forth the proposed agreements. The facts in evidence demonstrate that the Company has proposed the agreements in order to comply with the Commission's CCR/ELG orders and that those agreements are fair and appropriate regardless of whether Kentucky Power is owned by an affiliate or a non-affiliate.³²

In the parallel West Virginia proceedings (WVPSC Case No. 21-0810-E-PC) there is recognition of the consequences of any failure to expeditiously approve the New Mitchell Agreements, as well as an effort to reduce the potential for inconsistent decisions between the Kentucky and West Virginia commissions and to increase the potential that the agreements are found acceptable by both commissions.³³ Specifically, Mr. Beam's rebuttal testimony in the WVPSC matter recognized this Commission's order that Kentucky Power not invest in ELG, and the Kentucky Commission's and the Staff's examination at the March 30, 2022 hearing in this

_

³² See Company Initial Brief at 24-25. Regarding the potential approval of the Mitchell Agreement at the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC"), the Company notes it is not contesting the Commission's authority and intends to bring the consensus agreements approved by both this Commission and the WVPSC to FERC for approval in that jurisdiction, recognizing that versions of Current Agreement were filed with and accepted by FERC in Docket Nos. ER15-159 and ER15-160. Based on these past precedents, the Company needs to seek FERC approval for the New Mitchell Agreements. However, FERC can review and decide if it has jurisdiction or not. No order from this Commission can decide that issue for FERC or alter the agreements to avoid the necessity of filing the agreements with FERC.

³³ See Company Initial Brief, Exhibit 1, Ten-Day Update, KPCO SR KPSC 1 1 Attachment43 at 17.

matter concerning the potential need for a CPCN in the future should Kentucky Power wish to keep Mitchell in its generation mix past December 31, 2028.³⁴ In recognition of these circumstances, Mr. Beam's rebuttal testimony offered the alternative to remove entirely the provisions governing the transfer of Kentucky Power's plant interest by 2028 (Section 9.6 of the Revised Ownership Agreement and related provisions and definitions) and rather focus the agreements on the operation of and investment in the Mitchell Plant between now and December 31, 2028.³⁵ In addition, to further foster consistency, to reduce the chances of inconsistent decisions, and to streamline Commission review, Mr. Beam ultimately requested that the WVPSC find acceptable *both* options presented (*i.e.* (i) the Unit Interest Swap option and (ii) the removal of Section 9.6 and associated provisions in its entirety).³⁶

At this point, time is of the essence, as substantiated by Wheeling's steps to achieve consensus, even to the extent of pulling out the Unit Interest Swap provisions which the companies have recommended due to the controversy they have caused in both states. If the New Mitchell Agreements are not approved in this proceeding, then ELG work cannot proceed to meet milestones and the Mitchell Plant's ability to run, even in the near term, will be in jeopardy.³⁷ In the West Virginia proceeding, witness Emily Medine, of the Consumer Advocate Division of the Public Service Commission of West Virginia ("CAD"), remarked that it would be "catastrophic" to delay approval of the New Mitchell Agreements to the point that ELG milestones could not be

_

³⁴ *See id. at* 14.

³⁵ *Id.* at 17-18.

³⁶ *Id.* at 17.

³⁷ See April 13, 2022 10-Day Update, In the Matter of: Electronic Application Of Kentucky Power Company For Approval Of A Certificate Of Public Convenience And Necessity For Environmental Project Construction At The Mitchell Generating Station, An Amended Environmental Compliance Plan, And Revised Environmental Surcharge Tariff Sheets, Case No. 2021-00004 at 12-13 (April 13, 2022) (attached hereto as EXHIBIT 1); see also id., KPCO SR KPSC 1 1 Attachment45, also attached as a part of Exhibit 1, at 138-139, 206.

met.³⁸ Time is truly of the essence and, therefore, it is imperative that the Company and Wheeling receive consistent regulatory approvals of the New Mitchell Agreements. A round of divergent decisions would cause significant delay and endanger not only the ELG construction process but the ability of the Mitchell Plant to run.

Accordingly, to further foster consistency, reduce the chances of inconsistent decisions, and streamline Commission review, the Company requests that this Commission (i) approve the Revised Ownership Agreement (including Section 9.6 and related provisions) as proposed; (ii) approve the Revised Ownership Agreement with Section 9.6 (and related provisions) removed; or (iii) approve both options (i) and (ii). Approving both options increases the potential that at least one version of the agreements is found acceptable by both commissions, thereby allowing both companies to comply promptly with their respective commission's directions in their orders. But if the Commission has reservations about the backstop provisions in Section 9.6, it could just find it reasonable to authorize Kentucky Power to enter into the agreements without Section 9.6 and related provisions.

III. THE COMMISSION SHOULD DISREGARD AG-KIUC'S ARGUMENTS CONCERNING THE ORIGINAL PROPOSED OWNERSHIP AGREEMENT BECAUSE IT HAS BEEN REPLACED WITH THE REVISED OWNERSHIP AGREEMENT AND THE ARGUMENTS NO LONGER HAVE ANY PROBATIVE VALUE

The Ownership Agreement as originally proposed has been amended and replaced by the Revised Ownership Agreement attached to the Supplemental Testimony of Mr. Haynes.³⁹ The purpose of amending the Ownership Agreement was to change the buyout provisions in Section 9.6 and, in particular, the originally proposed Fair Market Value backstop, in response to

³⁸ See id. at 203.

³⁹ See Company Initial Brief at 15, 46.

objections raised by a number of parties to the Fair Market Value approach.⁴⁰ Accordingly, the Fair Market Value approach has been fully replaced and superseded by the amended Section 9.6, which proposes a new Unit Interest Swap backstop for which the Company is now seeking approval. The Company is no longer seeking approval of the original Ownership Agreement or the Fair Market Value backstop. The Company has demonstrated above and in its Initial Brief that the Unit Interest Swap backstop, for which it now seeks approval, is reasonable, in the public interest, and complies with this Commission's orders and the standards of KRS 278.2207.

Curiously, despite the Fair Market Value backstop being dropped by the Company, AG-KIUC fill pages of their brief with arguments about these now non-existent terms and conditions. AG-KIUC admit up front that their arguments pertain solely to the Fair Market Value backstop terms and conditions *should the Commission approve a version of the agreement not before it.* Accordingly, the arguments advanced by AG-KIUC regarding the Fair Market Value approach are no longer probative of any issue currently before the Commission regarding the Amended Application. In addition, Messrs. Haynes and Cash, and Ms. Keaton, as well as Mr. Mattison, have fully addressed these arguments and refuted them in their testimonies. AG-KIUC make no effort to address their responses even though they have been in the record for over two months.

Because the Company has already anticipated these arguments, and they are no longer relevant issues in any case, the Company relies upon its previously-articulated responses and will not repeat them here. To assist the Commission in its review of these issues, the Company provides the following chart cataloging the issues raised by AG-KIUC in their brief regarding the

⁴⁰ See id. at 13.

⁴¹ AG-KIUC Brief at 10-15.

⁴² *Id.* at 10.

Fair Market Value backstop and references to the evidentiary record where each issue was addressed:

AG-KIUC Question	Answer from Record
Whether the FMV backstop approach needs to set a floor of net book value. ⁴³	This question is addressed by Mr. Haynes on pages R7-R9 and R16-R17 of his Rebuttal Testimony.
Whether the amount paid by Wheeling should be Kentucky Power's net book value. ⁴⁴	This question is addressed by Mr. Haynes on pages R9-R11 of his Rebuttal Testimony.
Whether the appraisal process is biased to low values such as an unregulated hedge fund would pay. ⁴⁵	This question is addressed by Mr. Haynes on pages R9-R11 of his Rebuttal Testimony.
Whether the FMV price should require Wheeling to compensate the Company for the value to West Virginia of the Mitchell Plant being located in that state. ⁴⁶	This question is addressed by Mr. Haynes on pages R14-R15 of his Rebuttal Testimony.
Whether a future sale of the Company's Mitchell Plant interests should be priced at net book value (and not fair market value) because past sales were priced at net book value.	This question is addressed by Mr. Haynes on pages R18-R19 of his Rebuttal Testimony.
Whether the FMV price should not include estimated costs of decommissioning, and actual costs should be paid as incurred. ⁴⁷	This question is addressed by Mr. Haynes on pages R20-R25 and by Mr. Cash on pages R6-R8, of their respective Rebuttal Testimonies.
Whether Kentucky Power's liability for certain liabilities arising from the sale should be capped at \$15 Million. ⁴⁸	This question is addressed by Mr. Haynes on page R29 of his Rebuttal Testimony.

⁴³ See id. at 11.

⁴⁴ See id. at 11.

⁴⁵ See id. at 11-12.

⁴⁶ See id. at 12.

⁴⁷ See id. at 13.

⁴⁸ See id. at 13-14.

Whether the FMV price includes an	This question is addressed by Mr. Haynes on	
adjustment for coal inventory but not other inventory items such as consumables. ⁴⁹	pages R26 of his Rebuttal Testimony.	
Whether the sale of the Company's interest to Wheeling ignores tax benefits the Company would otherwise receive if the plant is retired and abandoned by both companies at some future date. ⁵⁰	This question is addressed by Mr. Haynes on pages R9-R10, by Ms. Keaton on Pages R2-R5, and by Mr. Cash on pages R10-R11, of their respective Rebuttal Testimonies.	
Whether the Commission's right to review the price set by the appraisal process in the future is somehow constrained by the terms and conditions of the FMV backstop. ⁵¹	This question is addressed by Mr. Mattison on page 12 of his Direct Testimony.	
Whether the Company needs to propose the form of the agreement under which Wheeling would purchase Kentucky Power's interests now, years before it is either negotiated or consummated. ⁵²	This question is addressed by Mr. Haynes on pages R27-R29 of his Rebuttal Testimony.	

Thus, to the extent the Commission desires to consider the applicability of any of AG-KIUC's claims regarding the Fair Market Value backstop, the Company has refuted each claim, and further demonstrated that the Fair Market Value backstop would have been reasonable and in the public interest.

IV. THE COMMISSION SHOULD REJECT AG-KIUC'S DUE PROCESS ARGUMENT

The Commission should disregard AG-KIUC's arguments that they were not provided due process with respect to the Unit Interest Swap backstop. Despite AG-KIUC's protestations,

⁴⁹ See id. at 14.

⁵⁰ See id. at 14.

⁵¹ See id. at 14.

⁵² See id. at 14-15.

they have been provided with due process under Kentucky and federal law. Their arguments also are rebutted by the factual record of this case.

A. Procedural History Specific To The Unit Interest Swap Alternative

As discussed previously in the Company's Initial Brief, after a number of parties filed testimony and other pleadings that raised objections to the Fair Market Value Buyout approach contained in Section 9.6 of the originally proposed Mitchell Plant Ownership Agreement, Sa Kentucky Power filed the Rebuttal Testimony of Stephan T. Haynes on February 9, 2022, wherein it indicated that the Company was open to an alternative backstop mechanism and proposed dividing the interests in the Mitchell Plant (the "Unit Interest Swap") as that backstop.

The Unit Interest Swap alternative was the subject of extensive testimony and cross-examination at the March 1, 2022 hearing in this matter on the Company's original application. Thereafter, the Commission issued its March 3, 2022 Order directing Kentucky Power to "notify the Commission before March 16, 2022, whether or not Kentucky Power intends to file a proposed amendment to the Mitchell Ownership Agreement" with respect to the proposed Unit Interest Swap alternative. See

On March 8, 2022, Kentucky Power filed a motion requesting an informal conference with Commission Staff and the intervening parties, the purpose of which was "to discuss a proposed amendment to the Mitchell Ownership Agreement concerning the Company's alternate proposal to divide the Mitchell units between Kentucky Power and Wheeling Power, to consider

19

⁵³ Haynes Supplemental Testimony at S2.

⁵⁴ See Haynes Rebuttal Testimony at R32-R33.

⁵⁵ See VR 3/1/2022, 11:42:01-11:43:04, 12:04:30-12:22:35.

⁵⁶ Order at 2 (Ky. P.S.C. March 3, 2022).

the possibility of settlement, or to discuss other matters that may aid in the handling and disposition of the case."⁵⁷ On March 9, 2022, an informal conference was conducted.⁵⁸ Counsel for the AG and KIUC attended.⁵⁹ At the informal conference:

AEP/Kentucky Power representatives presented proposed alternative to Section 9.6 of the Mitchell Ownership Agreement with the options including a unit swap as a backstop if Kentucky Power and Wheeling Power are unable to mutually agree upon a sale of Kentucky Power's undivided interest or mutually agree with Wheeling to retire Mitchell. Commission Staff, Kentucky Industrial Utility Customers, Inc. (KIUC), and the Attorney General of the Commonwealth of Kentucky, by and through the Office of Rate Intervention (Attorney General) discussed the proposal with AEP/Kentucky Power representatives.⁶⁰

Thereafter, as explained more fully in the Company's Initial Brief, Kentucky Power filed its Amended Application on March 15, 2022, including the Revised Ownership Agreement, containing a revised Section 9.6 that formalized the Unit Interest Swap backstop.

On March 16, 2022, AG-KIUC jointly filed a response objecting to the Amended Application, contending that the parties were not afforded sufficient time to review the proposed modifications to the Ownership Agreement.⁶¹ AG-KIUC requested that additional discovery be conducted and that AG-KIUC be afforded the opportunity to file additional testimony because the amended testimony and Ownership Agreement modifications presented new issues not previously raised or explored.⁶² In response, the Commission disregarded AG-KIUC's objections, stating:

The Commission notes that Kentucky Power first proposed the modifications to the Ownership Agreement in rebuttal testimony filed on February 9, 2022; the parties

⁵⁷ Kentucky Power Company's Motion for Informal Conference (March 8, 2022).

⁵⁸ See Intra Agency Memorandum of Nancy J. Vinsel, General Counsel, Kentucky Public Service Commission dated March 9, 2022 (March 10, 2022).

⁵⁹ See id.

⁶⁰ *Id*.

⁶¹ See Joint Response To Motion For Leave To Amend Application (March 16, 2022).

⁶² *Id.* at 2.

conducted limited cross examination on the concepts proposed in the Ownership Agreement modifications at the March 1, 2022 hearing; from the bench and in the March 3, 2022 Order, Kentucky Power was directed to file notice prior to March 16, 2022, stating whether Kentucky Power planned to file proposed modifications to the Ownership Agreement, and, if so, to provide dates for a hearing, with the Commission's availability on March 30, 2022 noted at the March 1, 2022 hearing; and an informal conference was held on March 9, 2022, during which Kentucky Power presented the proposed modifications to the Ownership Agreement, and that Commission Staff, Attorney General, and KIUC discussed the proposal with Kentucky Power representatives.⁶³

The Commission held that Kentucky Power established good cause to amend its

Application and set a formal hearing on the Company's Amended Application for March 30,

2022.⁶⁴ The Commission further ordered that, "for reasons of transparency, parties to the case should be afforded the opportunity to file written responses to the proposed Ownership

Agreement prior to the March 30, 2022 hearing, in lieu of an informal conference...on or before March 23, 2022."⁶⁵

AG-KIUC filed their Joint Response to Amended Application on March 23, 2022, wherein they asserted that they were not provided sufficient due process. AG-KIUC also listed several alleged ambiguities in the Revised Ownership Agreement that AG-KIUC contended the Commission should address. AG-KIUC reserved its right to supplement their "preliminary list" at the March 30, 2022 hearing and in post-hearing briefs.

A formal hearing was then held on March 30, 2022, wherein the Company's witnesses supporting the Amended Application (Witnesses Haynes and Kerns) testified and were cross-

⁶³ Order at 2 (Ky. P.S.C. March 17, 2022).

⁶⁴ *Id.* at 3.

⁶⁵ *Id*.

⁶⁶ See Joint Response to Amended Application at 1-4 (March 23, 2022).

⁶⁷ *Id.* at 4-6.

⁶⁸ *Id.* at 6.

examined by the intervenors and Commission Staff on the Company's Amended Application, and specifically the Unit Interest Swap alternative. AG-KIUC Witness Lane Kollen was also allowed to provide direct testimony on the witness stand in response to the Amended Application and was cross-examined by the Company and Commission Staff.

The Commission allowed the parties to submit post-hearing data requests to Kentucky Power. The Attorney General issued a single post-hearing data request to Kentucky Power requesting a copy of the American Arbitration Association's Commercial Arbitration Rules, but did not seek any further discovery on the Unit Interest Swap. KIUC did not issue any post-hearing data requests to the Company. Thus, having been afforded the opportunity to take the discovery they claimed due process required, they did little or nothing.

B. AG-KIUC Were Afforded All Process Due With Respect To The Unit Interest Swap Alternative.

AG-KIUC now argue generally in their Post-Hearing Brief that they were not afforded due process with respect to the Unit Interest Swap backstop, incorporating the arguments of their March 23, 2022 joint response objecting to the Company's Amended Application.⁷¹ AG-KIUC argue specifically that they should have been given the opportunity to conduct at least one additional round of discovery on the Unit Interest Swap alternative.⁷²

The record proves otherwise. AG-KIUC have been aware of the Unit Interest Swap proposal since it was first proposed in the Company's February 9, 2022 rebuttal testimony. The general idea of the Unit Interest Swap is straightforward and the proposal has not changed since

22

⁶⁹ Order at 2 (Ky. P.S.C. March 31, 2022).

⁷⁰ Attorney General's Post-Hearing Data Requests (March 31, 2022).

⁷¹ AG-KIUC Post-Hearing Brief at 16.

⁷² See AG-KIUC Joint Response to Amended Application at 3 (March 23, 2022); AG-KIUC Post-Hearing Brief at 16

initially proposed in the February 9, 2022 rebuttal testimony. The Unit Interest Swap also was the subject of cross-examination by AG-KIUC at the March 1, 2022 hearing. It was further discussed by the parties, including the AG and KIUC, at the March 9, 2022 informal settlement conference. AG-KIUC received a copy of the Revised Ownership Agreement, which memorialized the Unit Interest Swap backstop proposal and included further detail, on March 15, 2022. They were afforded the opportunity to cross-examine the Company's witnesses regarding the proposal at the March 30, 2022 hearing, they were allowed to present direct testimony on the witness stand through their own witness at that hearing, and they were allowed to take post-hearing discovery from the Company on the Unit Interest Swap but chose not to.

The law also proves otherwise. "There is no due process right to get all possible evidence in the civil context, which has long been shown by use of evidentiary privileges, first at common law, then as codified by rule or statute." In fact, "[p]rocedural due process in a civil case generally requires only notice, an opportunity to be heard and to present evidence, an impartial tribunal, and a decision on the record for appeal." The Commission provided the AG-KIUC all of the process due and then some.

Nor do the Commission's enabling statute and regulations entitle AG-KIUC to the process they complain that they were deprived of here (namely an opportunity to conduct an additional round of discovery prior to the March 30, 2022 hearing). The closest requirement in

-

⁷³ In the Haynes Rebuttal Testimony, the Company stated that it was "willing to consider dividing the interests in the Mitchell Plant by unit if the plant is not retired or a mutual agreement cannot be reached as to Wheeling Power acquiring the plant on or before the end of 2028." Haynes Rebuttal Test. at R33. Mr. Haynes further testified as to how the unit division would work, *id.*, the particular timing involved, *id.* at R33-R34, disposition of the common facilities, generally, *id.* at R34, the division of ELG costs, *id.* at R34-R35, and the Operating Committee's role in the splitting of the units, *id.* at R 35-R36.

⁷⁴ Commonwealth, Cabinet for Health and Family Serv. v. Chauvin, 316 S.W.3d 279, 289 (Ky. 2010).

⁷⁵ *Id.* at 288-89. *See also Kentucky Cent. Life Ins. Co. v. Stephens*, 897 S.W.2d 583, 590 (Ky. 1995) ("[p]rocedural due process ... calls for such procedural protections as the particular situation may demand.")

KRS Chapter 278 mandates that "[a]ll hearings and investigations before the commission or any commissioner shall be governed *by rules adopted by the commission*, and in the conduct thereof neither the commission nor the commissioner shall be bound by the technical rules of legal evidence." The rules adopted by the Commission, *i.e.* the Commission's regulations, do not *require* the opportunity to take discovery, rather they allow that parties "may" request information from another party "[i]f permitted by administrative regulation or by order of the commission."

Simply put, AG-KIUC were afforded all of the process due under both the United States and Kentucky Constitutions, the enactments of the General Assembly, and the Commission's regulations. Further, adjudicative bodies such as the Commission enjoy "broad discretion" in managing their dockets, including granting continuances. The denial of a requested continuance, for example, will be overturned only where it is shown to constitute an abuse of discretion. Here, the AG-KIUC do not even attempt such a showing. They have known about the Unit Interest Swap and its components since February 2022. They discussed this alternative proposal at the March 9, 2022 informal settlement conference. They were provided the opportunity to file a response to the proposal, to cross examine the Company's witnesses regarding the proposal at two different hearings, and to present their own witness' testimony on the proposal at the March 30, 2022 hearing. They also were provided the opportunity to issue post-hearing data requests to the Company regarding the Unit Interest Swap and chose not to exercise that right. Neither KRS Chapter 278, the Commission regulations, nor well-established

⁷⁶ KRS 278.310 (emphasis added).

⁷⁷ 807 KAR 5:001, Section 4(12)(a).

⁷⁸ Corns v. Corns, 343 S.W.3d 622, 628 (Ky. App. 2011).

⁷⁹ *Id*.

due process law in administrative proceedings entitles AG-KIUC to any additional process than they have already been provided, and AG-KIUC have failed to point to any law that states otherwise.

For these reasons, the Commission should disregard AG-KIUC's protestations about the alleged lack of due process they received with respect to the Unit Interest Swap proposal. Their arguments are unsupported, legally and factually, and ultimately are a red herring meant to further frustrate this process. The Company made the Unit Interest Swap proposal in direct response to negative feedback received from AG-KIUC and other parties regarding the previously-proposed Fair Market Value backstop included in Section 9.6 of the original Ownership Agreement. The Company also has proposed as an additional option for this Commission to remove Section 9.6 (and related definitions and provisions) from the Revised Ownership Agreement altogether if the Commission would prefer to proceed without those provisions at this time. Ultimately, though, AG-KIUC have been provided more than sufficient due process with regard to the Unit Interest Swap, and the Commission should find the Company's proposal reasonable.

V. CONCLUSION

Kentucky Power offers the Commission a robust set of agreements created with the Commission's orders and the protection of customers (and all involved in the agreements) in mind. Conversely, AG-KIUC's proposal focuses on outdated terms and changes the existing agreement in a way that does not implement the Commission's orders or fully take into account the protections the Company's proposal offers.

For the reasons set for the above, the Commission should reject AG-KIUC's recommendation to modify the Current Agreement instead of approving the New Mitchell Agreements because AG-KIUC's proposal would not implement this Commission's orders and

is not in the public interest. The Company has carried its burden of proof and demonstrated the proposed Operations Agreement and Revised Ownership Agreement are necessary, comply with Kentucky law and this Commission's orders, and overall are reasonable and fair, in the public interest, and will not interfere with the Commission's authority to ensure fair, just, and reasonable rates. Accordingly, the Commission should promptly authorize the Company to enter into the New Mitchell Agreements and help remove the uncertainty that currently hangs over the path forward for the Mitchell Plant to the detriment of the Company and its customers.

Finally, with respect to Section 9.6 of the Revised Ownership Agreement, the Company requests that this Commission (i) approve the Revised Ownership Agreement (including Section 9.6 and related provisions) as proposed; (ii) approve the Revised Ownership Agreement with Section 9.6 (and the related provisions) removed; or (iii) approve both options (i) and (ii). Approving both options increases the potential that at least one version of the agreements is found acceptable by both commissions, thereby allowing both companies to comply promptly with their respective commission's directions in their orders. But if the Commission has reservations about the backstop provisions in Section 9.6, it could just find it reasonable to authorize Kentucky Power to enter into the agreements without Section 9.6 and related provisions.

Respectfully submitted,

Mark R. Overstreet

Katie M. Glass

STITES & HARBISON PLLC

421 West Main Street

P. O. Box 634

Frankfort, Kentucky 40602-0634

Telephone: (502) 223-3477

moverstreet@stites.com

kglass@stites.com

John C. Crespo (pro hac vice)

Christen M. Blend (pro hac vice)

Hector H. Garcia-Santana (pro hac vice)

American Electric Power Service Corporation

1 Riverside Plaza, 29th Floor

Columbus, Ohio 43215

Telephone: (614) 716-3727 (Crespo)

jccrespo@aep.com

cmblend@aep.com

hgarcia1@aep.com

Counsel for Kentucky Power Company

EXHIBIT 1

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2021-00004 Commission Staff's Rehearing Data Requests Dated August 19, 2021 Page 1 of 13

DATA REQUEST

RH_1_1 Explain Kentucky Power and Wheeling Power's plan regarding Mitchell. Provide updated status reports every ten days through the pendency of this proceeding.

RESPONSE

Kentucky Power and Wheeling Power currently are implementing plans to ensure the construction of the CCR project to allow the operation of the Mitchell Generating Station through December 31, 2028.

Kentucky Power Company and Wheeling Power Company are reviewing their alternatives regarding the Mitchell Generating Station in light of the July 15, 2021 decision of this Commission, and the August 4, 2021 decision of the Public Service Commission of West Virginia. No decision regarding a plan for the Mitchell Generating Station beyond that described above has been reached by either Company.

Kentucky Power will file updated status reports every ten days during the pendency of this proceeding.

September 13, 2021 Update

Wheeling Power Company and Appalachian Power Company on September 8, 2021 filed with the Public Service Commission of West Virginia their "Petition to Reopen Case and to Take Further Action" in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN. The petition requests the West Virginia Commission to provide certain confirmations, acknowledgements, and commitments regarding, *inter alia*, the Mitchell Generating Station, in light of the inconsistent orders of the Kentucky and West Virginia commissions regarding the proposed ELG work at the Mitchell Generating Station. The petition further requests that the West Virginia Commission provide the confirmations, acknowledgements, and commitments prior to the October 13, 2021 deadline under the ELG Rule for notifying the West Virginia Department of Environmental Protection concerning the ELG modifications at the Mitchell Generating Station. Finally, Wheeling Power and Appalachian Power Company indicated in the petition that there were matters in need of resolution should West Virginia decide to fully fund the ELG investment and maintain the plant in order to preserve an option to run the Mitchell Generating Station past 2028.

A copy of the petition is attached as KPCO SR KPSC RH 1 1 Attachment1.

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2021-00004 Commission Staff's Rehearing Data Requests Dated August 19, 2021 Page 2 of 13

The West Virginia commission by order dated September 9, 2021 established a procedural schedule, and provided for a September 24, 2021 evidentiary hearing, in connection with the petition.

A copy of the September 9, 2021 order is attached as KPCO SR KPSC RH 1 1 Attachment2.

Kentucky Power Company and Wheeling Power Company continue to review their alternatives regarding the Mitchell Generating Station pending action by the West Virginia Commission on the petition. Kentucky Power Company also intends to explore these issues and will work to bring the Commission a recommendation on how to handle the Mitchell operating agreement in a new docket for review.

Kentucky Power will continue to file updated status reports every ten days during the pendency of this proceeding on the status of the West Virginia decision on ELG investment.

September 23, 2021 Update

Wheeling Power Company and Appalachian Power Company on September 20, 2021 filed with the Public Service Commission of West Virginia their Reply in support of their "Petition to Reopen Case and to Take Further Action."

A copy of the Reply is attached as KPCO SR KPSC RH 1 1 Attachment3.

Kentucky Power Company and Wheeling Power Company continue to review their alternatives regarding the Mitchell Generating Station pending action by the West Virginia Commission on the petition. Kentucky Power Company will work to bring the Commission a recommendation on how to handle the Mitchell operating agreement either in Case No. 2021-00370 or in a separate docket.

Kentucky Power will continue to file updated status reports every ten days during the pendency of this proceeding.

October 4, 2021 Update

The Public Service Commission of West Virginia held an evidentiary hearing on September 24, 2021 in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN. The purpose of the hearing was to address the issues raised in Wheeling Power Company and Appalachian Power Company's September 8, 2021 "Petition to Reopen Case and to Take Further Action."

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2021-00004 Commission Staff's Rehearing Data Requests Dated August 19, 2021 Page 3 of 13

Kentucky Power Company and Wheeling Power Company continue to review their alternatives regarding the Mitchell Generating Station pending action by the West Virginia Commission on the petition. Kentucky Power Company will work to bring the Commission a recommendation on how to handle the Mitchell operating agreement either in Case No. 2021-00370 or in a separate docket.

Kentucky Power will continue to file updated status reports every ten days during the pendency of this proceeding.

October 13, 2021 Update

On October 12, 2021 the Public Service Commission of West Virginia issued its Order regarding Wheeling Power Company and Appalachian Power Company's September 20, 2021 "Petition to Reopen Case and to Take Further Action" affirming the earlier order that the Companies proceed with ELG at all three plants.

Please see KPCO_SR_KPSC_RH_1_1_Attachment4 which provides a copy of the October 12, 2021 Order and all other documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN since October 2, 2021¹ through October 12, 2021.

Kentucky Power will continue to file updated status reports every ten days during the pendency of this proceeding.

October 25, 2021 Update

Wheeling Power Company is moving forward with CCR/ELG work at the Mitchell Generating Station given the recent action by the West Virginia Commission on the petition. Kentucky Power Company will work to bring the Commission a recommendation on how to handle the Mitchell operating agreement either in Case No. 2021-00370 or in a separate docket. The Company expects to make the operating agreement filing in fourth quarter 2021 and further plans to address through that filing that Kentucky Power will only pay for CCR-related costs associated with the CCR/ELG project.

¹ The Commission Staff's data request 2-6 dated September 17, 2021 sought, as a continuing request, that the Company provide a copy of any documents filed by Wheeling Power or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN and to be provided in the Company's 10-day status reports. The Company's response to 2-6 provided these documents through October 1, 2021.

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2021-00004 Commission Staff's Rehearing Data Requests Dated August 19, 2021 Page 4 of 13

Kentucky Power will continue to file updated status reports every ten days during the pendency of this proceeding.

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN from October 13, 2021 through October 24, 2021.

November 4, 2021 Update

AEP has entered into an agreement to sell its Kentucky operations, which include Kentucky Power and AEP Kentucky Transco, to Liberty Utilities Corp., the regulated utility business of parent company Algonquin Power & Utilities Corporation. Liberty will own and obtain power from Kentucky Power's 50% portion of the Mitchell Plant through 2028. The sale is expected to close in the second quarter of 2022, pending regulatory approvals. The Company expects that an application for Commission approval of the transaction will be made in the fourth quarter 2021.

Kentucky Power Company will work to bring the Commission a recommendation on how to handle the Mitchell operating agreement either in Case No. 2021-00370 or in a separate docket. The Company expects to make the operating agreement filing in the fourth quarter 2021.

Kentucky Power will continue to file updated status reports every ten days during the pendency of this proceeding.

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN from October 25, 2021 through November 3, 2021.

November 15, 2021 Update

On November 5, 2021, Kentucky Power filed its notice of intent to file an application for approval of affiliate agreements related to the Mitchell Generating Station. The Commission assigned this proceeding Case No. 2021-00421. The Company will file its application before November 30, 2021. A comparable filing will be made at the same time in West Virginia.

Kentucky Power will continue to file updated status reports every ten days during the pendency of this proceeding.

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2021-00004 Commission Staff's Rehearing Data Requests Dated August 19, 2021 Page 5 of 13

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN from November 4, 2021 through November 14, 2021.

November 24, 2021 Update

On November 19, 2021, Kentucky Power filed its application for approval of its proposed Mitchell Plant Operations and Maintenance Agreement and Mitchell Plant Ownership Agreement (collectively the "New Mitchell Agreements") in Case No. 2021-00421. Please see KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment5 for a copy of the Company's application, including the supporting testimonies of D. Brett Mattison and Timothy C. Kerns. A comparable filing was made contemporaneously in West Virginia under Case No. 21-0810-E-PC. Please see KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment6 for a copy of this filing.

Additionally, American Electric Power Service Corporation (on behalf of Wheeling Power and Kentucky Power) filed the New Mitchell Agreements and cancellation of Rate Schedules No. 303 (current Mitchell Plant Operating Agreement) with FERC on November 19, 2021. Please see KPCO SR KPSC 1 1 Attachment7 for a copy of this filing.

Kentucky Power will continue to file updated status reports every ten days during the pendency of this proceeding.

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN from November 15, 2021 through November 23, 2021.

December 3, 2021 Update

On November 30, 2021 an informal meeting was held following the hearing in Case No. 2021-00370 to discuss a procedural schedule for Case No. 2021-00421. The Commission entered an Order on December 3, 2021 in Case No. 2021-00421 establishing the procedural schedule for Case No. 2021-00421.

As of December 2, 2021 a procedural schedule has not been established in the comparable filing made in West Virginia (21-0810-E-PC).

Copies of the FERC eLibrary docket for FERC Case No. ER22-453-000 (Kentucky Power Company) and FERC Case No. ER22-452-000 (Wheeling Power Company) are filed as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment8 and KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment9 respectively.

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2021-00004 Commission Staff's Rehearing Data Requests Dated August 19, 2021 Page 6 of 13

Kentucky Power will continue to file updated status reports every ten days during the pendency of this proceeding.

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN during the period November 24, 2021 through December 2, 2021.

December 13, 2021 Update

On December 13, 2021, the Commission established a hearing date in Case No. 2021-00421. The hearing is to be held on March 1, 2022 through March 3, 2022.

As of December 12, 2021 a procedural schedule has not been established in the comparable filing made in West Virginia (21-0810-E-PC).

Copies of the FERC eLibrary docket for FERC Case No. ER22-453-000 (Kentucky Power Company) and FERC Case No. ER22-452-000 (Wheeling Power Company) are filed as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment10 and KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment11 respectively.

Kentucky Power will continue to file updated status reports every ten days during the pendency of this proceeding.

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN during the period December 3, 2021 through December 12, 2021.

December 22, 2021 Update

The Company will be filing its responses to the first set of discovery requests in Case No. 2021-00421 today.

As of December 21, 2021 a procedural schedule has not been established in the comparable filing made in West Virginia (21-0810-E-PC).

Copies of the FERC eLibrary docket for FERC Case No. ER22-453-000 (Kentucky Power Company) and FERC Case No. ER22-452-000 (Wheeling Power Company) are filed as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment12 and KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment13 respectively.

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2021-00004 Commission Staff's Rehearing Data Requests Dated August 19, 2021 Page 7 of 13

Kentucky Power will continue to file updated status reports every ten days during the pendency of this proceeding.

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN during the period December 13, 2021 through December 21, 2021.

January 3, 2022

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN during the period December 22, 2021 through December 31, 2021.

On December 22, 2021 the Staff of the Public Service Commission of West Virginia issued its initial memorandum and first set of data requests in Case No. 21-0810-E-PC. The proceeding seeks approval of the Mitchell Plant Operations and Maintenance Agreement and the Mitchell Plant Ownership Agreement. Copies of the filed memo and the data requests are attached as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment14 and KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment15 respectively. As of December 29, 2021 a procedural schedule has not be established in Case 21-0810-E-PC.

Copies of the FERC eLibrary docket for FERC Case No. ER22-453-000 (Kentucky Power Company) and FERC Case No. ER22-452-000 (Wheeling Power Company) are filed as KPCO SR KPSC 1 1 Attachment16 and KPCO SR KPSC 1 1 Attachment17 respectively.

January 13, 2022

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN during the period January 1, 2022 through January 12, 2022.

Responses to the Staff of the Public Service Commission of West Virginia's first set of data requests in Case No. 21-0810-E-PC were filed on January 11, 2022. A copy of these responses is attached as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment18. As of December 29, 2021 a procedural schedule has not be established in Case 21-0810-E-PC.

Copies of the FERC eLibrary docket for FERC Case No. ER22-453-000 (Kentucky Power Company) and FERC Case No. ER22-452-000 (Wheeling Power Company) are filed as KPCO SR KPSC 1 1 Attachment19 and KPCO SR KPSC 1 1 Attachment20 respectively.

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2021-00004 Commission Staff's Rehearing Data Requests Dated August 19, 2021 Page 8 of 13

January 24, 2022

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN during the period January 13, 2022 through January 23, 2022.

A proposed procedural schedule was filed by West Virginia Staff in Case No. 21-0810-E-PC on January 14, 2022. On January 20, 2022 the "Objections of Appalachian Power Company and Wheeling Power Company to the Consumer Advocate Division's First Request for Information" were filed. A copy of these documents are attached as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment21 and KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment22.

Copies of the FERC eLibrary docket for FERC Case No. ER22-453-000 (Kentucky Power Company) and FERC Case No. ER22-452-000 (Wheeling Power Company) beginning November 24, 2021 are filed as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment23 and KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment24 respectively.

February 3, 2022

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN during the period January 24, 2022 through February 2, 2022.

The West Virginia Commission's procedural order in Case No. 21-0810-E-PC was entered on January 25, 2022. Appalachian Power Company's and Wheeling Power Company's responses to the Consumer Advocate Division and the West Virginia Energy Users Group first data requests were filed on January 26, 2022. A copy of these documents are attached as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment25 through KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment27.

Copies of the FERC eLibrary docket for FERC Case No. ER22-453-000 (Kentucky Power Company) and FERC Case No. ER22-452-000 (Wheeling Power Company) beginning December 4, 2021 are filed as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment28 and KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment29 respectively.

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2021-00004 Commission Staff's Rehearing Data Requests Dated August 19, 2021 Page 9 of 13

February 14, 2022

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN during the period February 3, 2022 through February 13, 2022.

In Case No. 21-0810-E-PC, Appalachian Power Company's and Wheeling Power Company's response to the Consumer Advocate Division's motion to compel was filed on February 7, 2022. On February 8, 2022 the West Virginia Commission granted intervention two petitions to intervene: 1) West Virginia Coal Association and 2) West Virginia Citizens Action Group, Solar United Neighbors, and Energy Efficient West Virginia. A copy of these documents are attached as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment30 through KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment31.

On February 7, 2022 American Electric Power Service Corporation on behalf of Kentucky Power and Wheeling Power Company filed a motion to withdraw the rate filing submitted on November 19, 2021 in dockets ER22-452-000 and ER22-453-000.

February 24, 2022

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN or Case No. 21-0810-E-PC during the period February 14, 2022 through February 23, 2022.

March 7, 2022

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN during the period February 24, 2022 through March 6, 2022.

The Company inadvertently omitted from its last 10-day status update that in Case No. 21-0810-E-PC, Appalachian Power Company's and Wheeling Power Company's responses to West Virginia Energy Users Group second set of data requests were filed on February 23, 2022. A copy of these responses is attached as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment32.

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2021-00004 Commission Staff's Rehearing Data Requests Dated August 19, 2021 Page 10 of 13

The Commission held a hearing in Case No. 2021-00421 on March 1, 2022. After that hearing, the Kentucky Public Service Commission issued an order requiring the Company to notify the Commission whether or not the Company intended to file a proposed amendment to the Mitchell Ownership Agreement concerning the Company's alternate proposal to divide the Mitchell units between Kentucky Power and Wheeling Power. The Company is evaluating this option and will its file its response regarding such a proposal as soon as is practical before March 16, 2022.

March 16, 2022

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN during the period March 7, 2022 through March 15, 2022.

In Case No. 21-0810-E-PC, on March 8, 2022 the West Virginia Commission granted two requests for admission Pro Hac Vice of West Virginia Citizens Action Group, Solar United Neighbors and Energy Efficient West Virginia. On March 9, 2022, Appalachian Power Company and Wheeling Power Company filed a response to the third set of data requests from West Virginia Energy Users Group. A copy of the response is attached as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment33. On March 11, 2022 the West Virginia Commission approved the Consumer Advocate Division's (CAD) Motion to Compel. A copy of the Order is attached as KPCO_SR_KPSC_Attachment34.

March 28, 2022

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN during the period March 16, 2022 through March 27, 2022.

In Case No. 21-0810-E-PC, on March 16, 2022, Appalachian Power Company and Wheeling Power Company filed responses to CAD's first set of data requests as required by the Public Service Commission of West Virginia's order granting CAD's motion to compel. A copy of the public responses are attached as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment35. On March 17, 2022 Appalachian Power Company and Wheeling Power Company filed their response to CAD's motion to amend the procedural schedule. A copy of the response is attached as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment36. On March 18, 2022 Appalachian Power Company and Wheeling Power Company filed supplemental direct testimony of Christian Beam. A copy of the supplemental testimony is attached as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment37. On March 18, 2022 the Public Service Commission of West Virginia issued an Order amending the procedural schedule. A copy of this Order is attached as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment38. On March

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2021-00004 Commission Staff's Rehearing Data Requests Dated August 19, 2021 Page 11 of 13

23, 2022, Appalachian Power Company and Wheeling Power Company filed a motion for protective treatment. A copy of this motion is attached as KPCO SR KPSC 1 1 Attachment39.

April 5, 2022

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN during the period March 28, 2022 through April 6, 2022.

In Case No. 21-0810-E-PC, on March 28, 2022, the Staff of the Public Service Commission of West Virginia filed the direct testimonies of James Weimer, P.E., and Geoffrey M. Cooke. A copy of these testimonies is attached as KPCO SR KPSC 1 1 Attachment40.

On March 31, 2022 the Public Service Commission of West Virginia issued an Order granting the request for admission *Pro Hac Vice* of Melissa Anne Legge. A copy of the Order is attached as KPCO SR KPSC Attachment41.

On April 1, 2022, the Staff of the Public Service Commission of West Virginia filed the supplemental direct testimony of James Weimer, P.E. A copy of the supplemental direct testimony is attached as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment42.

On April 4, 2022 Appalachian Power Company and Wheeling Power Company filed the Rebuttal Testimony of Christian T. Beam. A copy of Mr. Beam's rebuttal testimony is attached as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment43. Mr. Beam's Rebuttal Testimony covered the particulars of Section 9.6 and the Unit Interest Swap option contained in the amended proposed Mitchell Plant Ownership Agreement. Mr. Beam also supported the remaining elements of the agreements overall.

Of special note in Mr. Beam's Rebuttal Testimony was an alternative offered by Appalachian Power and Wheeling Power to the West Virginia Commission to remove in its entirety the provisions governing the transfer of Kentucky Power's plant interest by 2028 (Section 9.6 and related provisions and definitions) and rather focus the agreements on the operation of and investment in the plant between now and December 31, 2028.

The Rebuttal Testimony recognizes the Kentucky Commission's Order that Kentucky Power not invest in ELG, and the Kentucky Commission's discussions at its recent hearing in Case No. 2021-00421 concerning the potential need for a certificate of public convenience and necessity in the future should Kentucky Power wish to keep Mitchell in its generation mix past December 31, 2028.

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2021-00004 Commission Staff's Rehearing Data Requests Dated August 19, 2021 Page 12 of 13

The Rebuttal Testimony also recognizes the Kentucky Commission's requirement to update the Kentucky Commission on the West Virginia proceeding every 10 days, and recognizes these updates as an avenue for informing the Commission about the West Virginia proceeding.

Ultimately, though, the Rebuttal Testimony requests that the West Virginia Commission find acceptable *both options presented*: the Unit Interest Swap option *and* the removal of Section 9.6 (and associated provisions) in its entirety, in order to provide flexibility and to reduce the potential for inconsistent decisions between the Kentucky and West Virginia Commissions, and to increase the potential that the agreements are found acceptable by both commissions.

As presented in the Rebuttal Testimony, the West Virginia Commission could authorize Wheeling Power to enter into the agreements except for Section 9.6 of the Mitchell Ownership Agreement (including associated definitions and provisions such as the arbitration clause in Section 12.4 that are specific to that clause) if it finds that to be reasonable. That could also facilitate Kentucky Power entering into the agreements on those same terms, assuming that the Kentucky Commission approves the agreements absent Section 9.6 and authorizes Kentucky Power to enter into the agreements on the same basis. If the West Virginia Commission sees both options as reasonable, it could issue an order finding it reasonable for Wheeling Power to enter into an agreement containing either option to facilitate consistency.

Finally, a hearing is set for April 7, 2022 on Appalachian Power and Wheeling Power's application in 21-0810-E-PC. On April 4, 2022 Appalachian Power and Wheeling Power filed an agreed order of witnesses for the April 7, 2022 hearing. A copy of this document is attached as KPCO SR KPSC 1 1 Attachment44.

April 13, 2022

There were no documents filed by either Wheeling Power Company or the Public Service Commission of West Virginia in Case No. 20-1040-E-CN during the period April 6, 2022 through April 12, 2022.

In Case No. 21-0810-E-PC, on April 7, 2022 a hearing was held concerning the New Mitchell Agreements. A copy of the transcript is attached as KPCO_SR_KPSC_1_1_Attachment45.

The transcript includes the testimony of two Wheeling Power witnesses (President Christian Beam and Timothy Kerns), as well as Staff and intervenor witnesses. The hearing concerned the same New Mitchell Agreements as those filed with the Kentucky Commission (i.e., the Mitchell Plant Operations and Maintenance Agreement and the Revised Mitchell Plant Ownership Agreement) and also includes testimony regarding the removal of Section 9.6 and related definitions and provisions from the Ownership Agreement if the WVPSC determined that was a

Kentucky Power Company KPSC Case No. 2021-00004 Commission Staff's Rehearing Data Requests Dated August 19, 2021 Page 13 of 13

more reasonable option and to assist in promoting consistency in the agreements approved by both this Commission and the WVPSC. The transcript also includes testimony by Wheeling Power and an intervenor witness regarding the need for timely approval of the New Mitchell Agreements in order to move permits into Wheeling Power's name and for Wheeling Power to move forward with the ELG physical work.

Kentucky Power provides this update earlier than the required 10 days in consideration of the Commission's comments at the March 30, 2022 hearing in Case No. 2021-00421 that the Commission relies on these updates to inform it of the status of the West Virginia proceedings in the Commission's consideration of Case No. 2021-00421.

Witness: Deryle B. Mattison

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION

OF WEST VIRGINIA

CHARLESTON

* * * * * * * * *

IN RE: APPALACHIAN POWER COMPANY*

AND WHEELING POWER COMPANY * 21-0810-E-PC

*

* * * * * * * * *

HEARING TRANSCRIPT

* * * * * * * *

BEFORE: CHARLOTTE LANE, Chairman

RENEE A. LARRICK, Commissioner

WILLIAM B. RANEY, Commissioner

HEARING: Thursday, April 7, 2022

9:33 a.m.

LOCATION: PSC Howard M. Cunningham Hearing Room

201 Brooks Street

Charleston WV

Reporter: Caitlin Henson

Any reproduction of this transcript is prohibited without authorization by the certifying agency.

```
2
1
                       APPEARANCES
2
3
   LUCAS HEAD, ESQUIRE
4
    Public Service Commission of West Virginia
5
    201 Brooks Street
6
    Charleston, WV
                    25301
7
        Counsel for the PSC
8
9
   KEITH D. FISHER, ESQUIRE
10
    American Electric Power Corporation
    500 Lee Street, East
11
12
    Suite 800
13
    Charleston, WV
                    25301
14
        Counsel for the Appalachian Power Company and
15
        Wheeling Power Company
16
17
    WILLIAM C. PORTH, ESQUIRE
18
   ANNE C. BLANKENSHIP, ESQUIRE
19
   KEITH D. FISHER, ESQUIRE
20
   American Electric Power Corporation
21
    500 Lee Street, East
22
    Suite 800
23
    Charleston, WV
                    25301
2.4
        Counsel for the Appalachian Power Company and
25
        Wheeling Power Company
```

```
3
1
                  APPEARANCES (Cont.)
2
3
   BARRY A. NAUM, ESQUIRE
4
    Spilman, Thomas & Battle, PLLC
    1100 Bent Creek Boulevard
5
6
    Suite 101
7
   Mechanicsburg, PA
                       17050
8
        Counsel for the West Virginia Energy Users Group
9
10
    ROBERT WILLIAMS, ESQUIRE
11
    HEATHER OSBORN, ESQUIRE
12
    Consumer Advocate Division
   Public Service Commission of West Virginia
13
14
    300 Capitol Street
    Suite 810
15
16
    Charleston, WV
                     25301
17
        Counsel for the Consumer Advocate Division
18
19
    EMMETT PEPPER, ESQUIRE
20
    Pepper and Nason
21
    8 Hale Street
22
    Charleston, WV
                     25301
23
        Counsel for the CAG, SUN and EEWV
24
25
```

```
4
1
                   APPEARANCES (Cont.)
2
 3
    RAGHU MURTHY, ESQUIRE
 4
    EarthJustice
    48 Wall Street
5
 6
    15th Floor
7
    New York, NY
                   10005
8
        Counsel for CAG, SUN and EEWV
9
10
    JACOB C. ALTMEYER, ESQUIRE
11
    Phillips, Gardill, Kaiser & Altmeyer, PLLC
12
    61 14th Street
13
    Wheeling, WV
                   26003
14
        Counsel for the West Virginia Coal Association, Inc.
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

				1 4.5	J 01 22-
					5
1	INDEX TO WITNESSES				
2					
3	DISCUSSION AMONG PARTIES	13	-	19	
4	WITNESS: Timothy Kerns				
5	DIRECT EXAMINATION				
6	By Attorney Blankenship	19	_	20	
7	CROSS EXAMINATION				
8	By Attorney Osborn	20	-	65	
9	CROSS EXAMINATION				
10	By Attorney Murthy	65	-	68	
11	CROSS EXAMINATION				
12	By Attorney Altmeyer	69	-	73	
13	EXAMINATION				
14	By Commissioner Raney	73	-	75	
15	EXAMINATION				
16	By Chair	7 6	-	78	
17	REDIRECT EXAMINATION				
18	By Attorney Blankenship	78	-	81	
19	WITNESS: Christian Beam				
20	DIRECT EXAMINATION				
21	By Attorney Blankenship	82	_	8 4	
22	CROSS EXAMINATION				
23	By Attorney Naum	8 4	_	98	
24	CROSS EXAMINATION				
25	By Attorney Osborn	98	_	128	

				6
1	INDEX TO WITNESSES	(cont.)		
2				
3	<u>WITNESS:</u> Christian Beam (cont.)			
4	CROSS EXAMINATION			
5	By Attorney Murthy		129 -	133
6	CROSS EXAMINATION			
7	By Attorney Altmeyer		134 -	152
8	CROSS EXAMINATION			
9	By Attorney Head		152 -	161
10	EXAMINATION			
11	By Commissioner Larrick		161 -	166
12	EXAMINATION			
13	By Chair		166 -	180
14	REDIRECT EXAMINATION			
15	By Attorney Blankenship		180 -	183
16	DISCUSSION AMONG PARTIES		183 -	185
17	<u>WITNESS:</u> James Wilson			
18	DIRECT EXAMINATION			
19	By Attorney Murthy		185 -	186
20	CROSS EXAMINATION			
21	By Attorney Fisher		186 -	188
22	EXAMINATION			
23	By Chair		189 -	190
24				
25				

		Page / 01 224
1	INDEX TO WITNESSES (cont.)	7
2		
3	WITNESS: Emily Medine	
4	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
5	By Attorney Osborn	191
6	CROSS EXAMINATION	
7	By Attorney Porth	192 - 205
8	CROSS EXAMINATION	
9	By Attorney Altmeyer	205 - 206
10	EXAMINATION	
11	By Commissioner Raney	207
12	DISCUSSION AMONG PARTIES	207 - 208
13	WITNESS: James D. Weimer	
14	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
15	By Attorney Head	209 - 210
16	CROSS EXAMINATION	
17	By Attorney Fisher	210 - 213
18	CROSS EXAMINATION	
19	By Attorney Pepper	213 - 215
20	DISCUSSION AMONG PARTIES	215 - 216
21	WITNESS: Geoffery Cooke	
22	DIRECT EXAMINATION	
23	By Attorney Head	216 - 217
24	CROSS EXAMINATION	
25	By Attorney Fisher	218 - 219

		1 age 6 61 22-
		8
1	INDEX TO WITNESSES (cont.)	
2		
3	DISCUSSION AMONG PARTIES 219 - 225	
4	CERTIFICATE 226	
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

		9
1	EXHIBITS	
2		
3		Page
4	Number Description	Offered
5	STAFF'S EXHIBITS:	
6	GMC-D Direct Testimony of Geoffery M. Cooke	16
7	JCW-D Direct Testimony of James C. Weimer	17
8	JCW-SD Supplemental Direct Testimony of	
9	James C. Weimer	17
10		
11	CAD'S EXHIBITS:	
12	ESM-D Direct Testimony of Emily S. Medine	17
13	Cross 1 3/3/22 Post-Hearing Data Request	2 9
14	Cross 2 3/3/22 Post-Hearing Data Request	4 9
15	Cross 3 3/9/22 Document - Case 2021-00421	118
16		
17		Page
18	CAD'S POST-HEARING REQUESTS:	Requested
19	1 Prior to 3/30/21 in Case Number 21-421	
20	How Long Units Had Not Been Running	53 ¹
21	2 Number of Days Mitchell Units Not Up	
22	and Running	224 ¹
23		
24	¹ Post hearing exhibit, to be provided at a lat	ter date
25		

Page 10 of 224

			1 age 1	0 01 22
				10
1				
2		E X H I B I T S (cont.)		
3				
4			Page	
5	Number	Description	Offered	
6	CAG'S E	XHIBITS:		
7	JFW-D	Direct Testimony of James F. Wilson	17	
8				
9	COMPANY	'S EXHIBITS:		
10	CTB-D	Direct Testimony of Christian T. Beam	17	
11	CTB-D1	Operating Agreement		
12	CTB-D2	Operations and Maintenance Agreement		
13	CTB-D3	Mitchell Plant Ownership Agreement		
14	TCK-D	Direct Testimony of Timothy C. Kerns	17	
15	CTB-S	Supplemental Direct Testimony of		
16		Christian T. Beam	17	
17	CTB-S1	Mitchell Plant Ownership Agreement		
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

Page 11 of 224

			Page 11	01 224
				11
1				
2		E X H I B I T S (cont.)		
3				
4			Page	
5	Number	Description	Offered	
6	COMPANY	Y'S EXHIBITS (cont.):		
7	CTB-S2	Mitchell Plant Ownership Agreement		
8	CTB-R	Rebuttal Testimony of Christian T.		
9		Beam	17	
10				
11			Page	
12	COMMISS	SION REQUESTED POST-HEARING REQUESTS:	Requested	
13	1	Spreadsheet Showing Day Ahead Cost-Base	ed	
14		Bids, Day Ahead Market-Based Bids and		
15		Clearing Price Related to each Bid	77 ¹	
16	2	Estimate of Cost for Two Units and Cost	t	
17		for One Unit	77 ¹	
18	3	Amount APCo Received From Sale of		
19		the APCo Units and Book Value of Units	;	
20		Also Information for Kanawha River		
21		and Glenn Wynne	172 ¹	
22				
23				
24				
25	¹ Post h	earing exhibit, to be provided at a lat	ter date	

	12
1	PROCEEDINGS
2	
3	CHAIR:
4	Okay. We can go on the record. Good
5	morning. I'm Charlotte Lane, Chairman of the Public
6	Service Commission of West Virginia. With me are
7	Commissioners Renee Larrick and Bill Raney. We are here
8	today to conduct an evidentiary hearing in Case Number
9	21-0810, Appalachian Power Company and Wheeling Power
10	Company.
11	On November 19th, 2021, Appalachian
12	Power or APCo and Wheeling Power or Wheeling Gathering
13	Companies filed a petition seeking Commission consent and
14	approval to enter into ownership and Operating Agreement
15	for the Mitchell Plant that is the subject of this case.
16	On March 18th, 2022, the Companies filed a Revised
17	Ownership Agreement, including a proposed unit swap
18	agreement instead of a fair market value sale of
19	ownership interests.
20	At this time, let's take appearances of
21	the parties. Mr. Porth?
22	ATTORNEY PORTH:
23	Thank you, Chairman Lane. My name is
24	William C. Porth of the firm of Robinson & McElwee, PLLC.
25	And I'm here today representing Appalachian Power Company

	13
1	and Wheeling Power Company, together with Anne C
2	CHAIR:
3	You're going to have to speak into your
4	microphone.
5	ATTORNEY PORTH:
6	Oh, I'm sorry. Is that better?
7	CHAIR:
8	Yes.
9	ATTORNEY PORTH:
10	Okay. Do I need to repeat, Reporter,
11	or did you get it?
12	COURT REPORTER:
13	I got it.
14	ATTORNEY PORTH:
15	Okay. Thank you. And with me also
16	representing those companies is Anne C. Blankenship of my
17	firm, and Keith D. Fisher of the American Electric Power
18	Service Corporation.
19	<pre>CHAIR:</pre>
20	Mr. Naum?
21	ATTORNEY NAUM:
22	Yes. Thank you. Good morning. Barry
23	Naum, from the law firm of Spilman, Thomas & Battle, PLLC
24	representing the West Virginia Energy Users Group. For
25	the purposes of this proceeding, WVEUG's membership

	14
1	consists of the Chemours Company, LLC; Constellium Rolled
2	Products Ravenswood, LLC; Eagle Natrium Westlake;
3	Marathon Petroleum Company, LP; Mark West; and WVA
4	Manufacturing, LLC.
5	CHAIR:
6	Thank you. Mr. Williams?
7	ATTORNEY WILLIAMS:
8	Good morning, Chairman Lane and
9	Commissioners. My name is Robert Williams. I'm with the
10	Consumer Advocate Division of the Public Service
11	Commission. With me today is Heather Osborn and we have
12	a witness, Emily Medine.
13	CHAIR:
14	Mr. Pepper?
15	ATTORNEY PEPPER:
16	Good morning. Thank you.
17	Commissioners, Chairman Lane, I'm Emmett Pepper of the
18	law firm Pepper and Nason on behalf of West Virginia
19	Citizen Action Group, Solar United Neighbors, and Energy
20	Efficient West Virginia. With me today is co-counsel,
21	Ragu Murthy, of the law firm of Justice. And our expert
22	witness, James Wilson, will be provided later today.
23	CHAIR:
24	Okay. Thank you. Mr. Altmeyer?
25	ATTORNEY ALTMEYER:

15 1 Good morning, Chairman Lane and 2 Commissioners, Renee Larrick. My name is Jacob Altmeyer from the law firm of Phillips, Gardill, Kaiser & Altmeyer 3 4 in Wheeling. I'm here representing the West Virginia 5 Coal Association. I'm here by myself. Nobody's here 6 today. 7 CHAIR: Mr. Head? 8 9 ATTORNEY HEAD: 10 Good morning. Lucas Head representing 11 Public Service Commission Staff. I have two witnesses, 12 Geoffery Cooke and Jim Weimer, with me today. 13 CHAIR: 14 Please make sure your cellphones are 15 turned off and when speaking, please speak directly into 16 the microphone. And make sure your blue light is on before speaking. At this time, I will admit all prefiled 17 Supplemental Direct Testimony and all prefiled comments 18 19 in response to testimony into the record. Each party 20 should have provided the Court Reporter with a copy of 2.1 all the prefiled testimony and comments for the record. 22 If you have not done so, please do so at the first break. 2.3 (Staff's Exhibit GMC-D was marked for 2.4 identification.) (Staff's Exhibit JCW-D was marked for 25

1	1 age 10 01 224
	16
1	identification.)
2	(Staff's Exhibit JCW-SD was marked for
3	identification.)
4	(CAD's Exhibit ESM-D was marked for
5	identification.)
6	(CAG's Exhibit JFW-D was marked for
7	identification.)
8	(Company's Exhibit CTB-D was marked for
9	identification.)
10	(Company's Exhibit TCK-D was marked for
11	identification.)
12	(Company's Exhibit CTB-S was marked for
13	identification.)
14	(Company's Exhibit CTB-R was marked for
15	identification.)
16	CHAIR:
17	As a reminder for the witnesses, when
18	you are called, please state your name and please spell
19	your name for the Court Reporter. Mr. Porth, you may
20	call your first witness.
21	ATTORNEY PORTH:
22	Ms. Blankenship.
23	ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP:
24	The Companies call MCC Kerns. Does Mr.
25	Kerns need to be sworn in?

		17
1		CHAIR:
2		I'm sorry?
3		ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP:
4		Does he need to be sworn in before we
5	get start	ced?
6		CHAIR:
7		Yes.
8		COURT REPORTER:
9		Will you raise your right hand?
10		
11	TIMOTHY	KERNS, HAVING FIRST BEEN DULY SWORN, TESTIFIED
12	AS FOLLO	WS:
13		
14	DIRECT EX	XAMINATION
15	BY ATTORN	NEY BLANKENSHIP:
16	Q.	Good morning.
17	Α.	Good morning.
18	Q.	Can you please state your name and business
19	address f	for the record?
20	Α.	I'm Timothy C. Kerns, K-E-R-N-S. My business
21	address i	s 2791 North U.S. Highway 231, Rockport,
22	Indiana,	47635.
23	Q.	And by whom are you employed and in what
24	capacity?	
25	Α.	Do I need to repeat any of that?

Page 18 of 224 18 1 No, you're fine. Q. 2 Sorry. I'm employed by American Electric Power Α. Service Corporation as vice-president of Generating 3 4 Assets, Kentucky Power and Indiana Michigan Power 5 Company. 6 And you might want to move the microphone a 7 little bit closer to you. 8 Α. Okay. 9 Okay. Great. Thank you. Did you previously 10 file Direct Testimony in this proceeding, consisting of seven pages of questions and answers? 11 12 Yes, I did. Α. 13 Do you have any additions, deletions or 0. 14 corrections to make to your testimony? 15 Α. No, I don't. 16 Do you adopt your testimony as part of your 17 evidence in this case? Yes, I do. 18 Α. 19 0. And are you able to answer any questions about 20 your testimony this morning? 2.1 Α. Yes, I am.

22 ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP:

23 Mr. Kerns is now available for Cross

24 Exam.

25 <u>CHAIR:</u>

19 1 Thank you. Mr. Williams? I mean, I'm 2 Mr. Naum? sorry. 3 ATTORNEY NAUM: 4 No questions for this witness, Your 5 Honor. 6 CHAIR: 7 Mr. Williams? Ms. Osborn? 8 ATTORNEY OSBORN: 9 Yes, the CAD has questions. Thank you. CROSS EXAMINATION 10 11 BY ATTORNEY OSBORN: 12 Good morning, Mr. Kerns. How are you? Q. 13 Good morning. I'm well. Α. 14 ATTORNEY OSBORN: 15 Am I using my microphone, okay, because 16 the cord is very short for some reason this morning. 17 will not stretch. But you can hear me okay? 18 CHAIR: 19 Yes. 20 ATTORNEY OSBORN: 21 Okay. I wanted to make sure we're 22 good. Great. 23 BY ATTORNEY OSBORN: 2.4 Mr. Kerns, you are the vice-president of 25 Generation Assets for Kentucky Power and Indiana Michigan

Page 20 of 224

- 1 | Power Company; correct?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And Indiana Michigan Power Company is an AEP
- 4 | affiliate?
- 5 A. Yes, it is.
- 6 Q. Okay. And you yourself are actually an employee
- 7 of AEPSC; correct?
- 8 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 9 Q. Okay. And you state in your Direct Testimony at
- 10 page two that you have direct oversight over the
- 11 operation and management of Mitchell in your position; is
- 12 | that correct?
- 13 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 14 Q. I wondered if there is a vice-president of
- 15 | Generating Assets for Wheeling Power currently.
- 16 A. No, there's not because Wheeling Power doesn't
- 17 | have any generating assets other than the undivided
- 18 ownership of the Mitchell Plant.
- 19 Q. Okay. And you fulfill that role?
- 20 A. I do.
- 21 Q. Okay. On page two of your testimony at line 17,
- 22 | you indicate other regulatory proceedings that you
- 23 | testified in. And unless I blanked out, I don't think
- 24 | you updated that when Ms. Blankenship asked you about any
- 25 | corrections, but it's correct, is it not, that you have

Page 21 of 224

- 1 | since the filing of your testimony testified in the
- 2 companion Kentucky case, as I'll refer to it?
- 3 A. Yes, that's true. I'm sorry.
- 4 Q. And --- that's fine. I just want to make that
- 5 | clear for the record. And also for the record, when I
- 6 | refer to companion Kentucky case, I'm referring to
- 7 | Kentucky Public Service Commission Case Number 21-00421,
- 8 in which the Kentucky Public Service Commission is also
- 9 being asked to approve new Mitchell agreement; correct?
- 10 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 11 Q. Okay. On page two of your Direct Testimony at
- 12 line 23, you indicate that in this proceeding you're
- 13 testifying on behalf of both APCo and Wheeling Power; is
- 14 | that correct?
- 15 A. Yes, it is.
- 16 Q. And in the Kentucky proceeding, the companion
- 17 | Kentucky proceeding, when you testified, is it correct
- 18 | that you were testifying on behalf of Kentucky Power?
- 19 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 20 | Q. As you provided testimony in both the Kentucky
- 21 | proceeding and this proceeding, did you at any time or do
- 22 | you now perceive of any conflict with respect to you
- 23 | testifying regarding the new Mitchell agreement on behalf
- 24 of both Wheeling Power and Kentucky Power?
- 25 A. No, I don't. The purpose of my testimony is to

2.2

1 make clear that the change of operatorship or moving from 2 Kentucky Power being the operator of the Wheeling plant, Mitchell Plant to Wheeling Power causes no operational 3 4 issues or concerns. It would be the same, those 5 operating the plant. I'll still have oversight for the 6 Mitchell Plant. And so I don't see conflicts testifying 7 in both hearings. 8 Okay. Would you agree with me that Wheeling Power and Kentucky Power do not share the same interests 9 10 with respect to Mitchell at this point in time, in light 11 of the diversion of Kentucky and West Virginia PSC 12 orders? 13 Could you repeat the question, please? 14 In light of the, what I'll describe as Okay. diversion Kentucky Public Service Commission Order 15 16 regarding ELG and West Virginia Public Service Commission 17 Order regarding ELG, that the interests when it comes to Mitchell are --- they're different in some ways between 18 19 Kentucky Power and Wheeling Power at this time; correct? 20 The Orders are certainly different, which is 21 what drove the need for Revised Agreements, you know, the 22 changeup and change the operator. So as far as the 23 interests at this time, both still have a 50 percent

undivided interest until that date comes or until the

decision is or comes time to me made.

24

Page 23 of 224

- 1 Q. Okay. Let me ask you this. And you may have
- 2 | referred to this just a moment ago, but certainly you
- 3 | would agree I presume that the Kentucky Public Service
- 4 | Commission and the West Virginia Public Service
- 5 | Commission have different interests when it comes to
- 6 Mitchell, as we sit here today, given the diversion?
- 7 A. I believe the desired outcome for the Mitchell
- 8 | Plant is different and the two jurisdictions makes
- 9 no ---.
- 10 Q. And the desired outcome for ratepayers is
- 11 | different in both jurisdictions; correct?
- 12 A. I'm going to get back to the purpose, you know,
- 13 | what my testimony is any operational impacts on the plant
- 14 | changing over, or if these agreements are reasonable
- 15 | compared to both parties. So impact on ratepayers is
- 16 | certainly important, but it's not, it's really not the
- 17 | purpose of my testimony.
- 18 Q. Fair enough. On page four of your Direct
- 19 Testimony, I believe beginning at line ten, you discuss
- 20 | the Operating Committee, specifically discuss its
- 21 | function and its members. And so the record's clear,
- 22 | there are two voting members who comprise the Operating
- 23 | Committee; correct?
- 24 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 25 | Q. And one nonvoting member; correct?

Page 24 of 224

- 1 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 2 Q. Okay. And for Kentucky Power, Brett Mattison,
- 3 who is the president and COO of Kentucky Power, he is one
- 4 of the two voting members; correct?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Chris Beam, president and COO of Wheeling Power
- 7 | is the other voting member; correct?
- 8 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 9 Q. And you yourself, on behalf of AEPSC, you are
- 10 | the nonvoting member; correct?
- 11 A. That's correct.
- 12 Q. Also on page four of your Direct Testimony at
- 13 line 21, and I'm going to jump around a little bit,
- 14 especially in your testimony. You state that it's
- 15 | necessary to --- your testimony is that it's necessary to
- 16 replace the current Operating Agreement to reflect the
- 17 | future operations and investment in Mitchell; is that
- 18 | correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Okay. What I didn't see in your testimony and
- 21 | what I'm asking now is whether you have an opinion as to
- 22 | whether it's necessary to put into place an Ownership
- 23 Agreement at this time.
- 24 A. So my opinion on whether it's needed or not
- 25 | would be that we have obviously supplied both. We split

2.5

Page 25 of 224

out the existing Operating Agreement into two agreements
and we did that simply because the agreement we have is

3 an affiliate agreement, and we realize that at some point

4 the ownership may not be with an affiliate. And so the

5 | content of the existing two agreements is really just a

6 | splitting out and more, and putting better definition

7 | around the responsibilities of the owners and the

8 Operating Committee. So ---.

9 Q. So that's how you view the proposed Ownership

10 Agreement, just a splitting out of the current Operating

11 | Agreement?

12 A. I think it's more formalizing the ownership, you

13 know, the terms of the ownership of the Mitchell Plant or

as to the Operating Agreement, the O & M agreement, or

15 the nuts and bolts of how the plant will be operated and

16 | maintained.

14

22

17 Q. Okay. Well, understanding that that is the

18 procedure that the Companies have chosen to follow,

19 proposing there's been a new Operating Agreement and

20 Ownership Agreement for the first time, again, I just

21 | want to ask you whether it's your opinion that it is

necessary at this time to put into place an Ownership

23 Agreement.

24 A. So I'm going to get back to the purpose of my

25 | testimony again. And referring to Witness Beam about,

- 1 | you know, the reasons --- specific reasons maybe for
- 2 having two agreements. The two agreements, as proposed,
- 3 don't hinder my ability and Wheeling Power's ability to
- 4 operate the plant as --- you know, as the owner and
- 5 perform the duties described ---.
- 6 Q. Okay. I don't want to belabor this, but is your
- 7 | answer, then, that you don't have an opinion as to
- 8 | whether an Ownership Agreement is necessary at this time?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 | Q. Okay. And on page five of your Direct Testimony
- 11 | beginning, I believe, at line six, you detail for the
- 12 | Commission your involvement in the operation of Mitchell
- 13 and your role as Vice-President of Generating Assets.
- 14 And it goes on to page six. You state that you will
- 15 | continue to have overall managerial responsibility for
- 16 Mitchell and you explain how your time will be billed;
- 17 | correct?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Okay. So as I understand your testimony, your
- 20 | time would be billed to Wheeling Power as opposed to the
- 21 | way it's billed now, which is to Kentucky Power; correct?
- 22 | A. Yes. The portion of my time that I spent doing
- 23 work, you know, for the Mitchell Plant currently goes to
- 24 | Kentucky Power. That would change to Wheeling Power. It
- 25 | would be billed out to Kentucky Power.

2.7

Page 27 of 224

- 1 Q. And that's just the --- that's if the operation
- 2 | agreement is approved; correct? That's what we're
- 3 | talking about just ---?
- 4 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 5 Q. Okay. So then just to be clear, so following
- 6 | the transfer of operation to Wheeling, you continue to
- 7 | hold your current position and fulfill the same duties to
- 8 Mitchell. Is that your testimony?
- 9 A. Yes. My title may change, however, that would
- 10 be --- my current duties I don't expect to change.
- 11 Q. Okay. And if down the line Kentucky Power is
- 12 | sold by AEP to Liberty, you don't --- is it fair to say
- 13 | you don't have any expectations as of now that you'll be
- 14 | going to Liberty as an employee?
- 15 | A. Yes, that's right. I don't expect that I'll
- 16 | leave Wheeling AEP or that those duties would change.
- 17 Q. And if Kentucky Power is sold to Liberty, would
- 18 | there be a need, if you know, for there to be a Liberty
- 19 employee who fulfills the duties that you fulfill now
- 20 | with respect to Mitchell or would that all remain with
- 21 | you, if you know?
- 22 A. Based on what I know at this time, there would
- 23 | not be. I would be the person responsible for the
- 24 | Mitchell Plant.
- 25 Q. You haven't been advised otherwise?

28 1 That's right. Α. 2 ATTORNEY OSBORN: 3 Okav. Give me just a moment. I've got 4 something. I've got an exhibit ---. And so while Mr. 5 Williams continues to pass those out for me, Mr. Kerns 6 --- well, let me ask you --- well, let me say I've handed 7 you what's been marked or what I would ask be marked CAD 8 Cross Exhibit 1. 9 (CAD's Cross Exhibit 1 was marked for identification.) 10 11 BY ATTORNEY OSBORN: 12 This, however, just for the record is a copy of 13 a data request from the Kentucky Power or the Kentucky 14 PSC case number 21-00421, specifically the Commission Staff post-hearing data request number two that is dated 15 16 March 3rd of 2022. So do you want to flip through this? 17 Have you seen this document? Have you seen these documents before, Mr. Kerns? 18 I would note it says that you witnessed the responses, so I presume you have, but 19 20 for the record. 21 Some of those. Α. 22 Okay. And I will let you know, Mr. Kerns, that 23 with respect to what's identified by Kentucky Power as 24 attachment to the minutes for October 25th, 2021 and

identified by Kentucky Power as attachment three, minutes

- 1 for the November 2nd, 2021 meeting, I have taken out from
- 2 | what I've provided as an exhibit copies of the Draft
- 3 Agreement that are discussed in these minutes because
- 4 they were 81 pages long. And it would just be --- or at
- 5 | least some version of them or multiple versions of them.
- 6 A. Okay. I agree.
- 7 Q. Okay. You have seen these and you did, in fact,
- 8 | witness the response?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 | Q. Okay. I want to just ask you a few questions
- 11 about these documents and I'll move between the minutes.
- 12 On the first page, obviously Kentucky Power identifies
- 13 the attached file; correct; attachment one, two, three,
- 14 | four, five, and identifies the meeting minutes, and for
- 15 the last one, a consent action; correct?
- 16 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 17 Q. Okay. All right. So turning to the second
- 18 | page, this represents the Mitchell Operating Committee
- 19 | minutes from October 20th of 2021; is that correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. So I want to ask you just a couple of
- 22 | questions here. Obviously the operating representatives
- 23 | who are present are identified as Christine Retenauer,
- 24 and yourself. We already talked about you three being
- 25 | the committee members; correct?

Page 30 of 224

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. And then there's a paragraph that's constituting
- 3 all of the operating representatives, that being you
- 4 three, also present were John Crespo, Mike Zwick,
- 5 | Christen Blend, Jim Bacha, Garrett Spitnogle, Kathy
- 6 Millincosky, Brian West, Brian Russ and Raja Sandjaron
- 7 (sic). I may have butchered his name. And I just want
- 8 to ask you who these folks are and who they're employed
- 9 by. So John Crespo, I understand he is an attorney for
- 10 AEP; is that correct?
- 11 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 12 Q. Okay. What about Mike Zwick?
- 13 A. Mike Zwick's the Vice-President Of Generating
- 14 Assets for Appalachian Power Company. He's my peer for
- 15 Appalachian Power.
- 16 Q. Christian Glenn?
- 17 | A. She's also a Co-counsel for AEP.
- 18 Q. Jim Bacha is Counsel for AEP?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Gary Spitnogle?
- 21 A. He's the vice-president of environmental
- 22 | services for the American Electric Power Service
- 23 | Corporation.
- 24 Q. Kathy Millincosky?
- 25 A. Also legal counsel internal for American

Page 31 of 224

- 1 | Electric Power Service Corporation.
- 2 Q. Brian West?
- 3 A. He's the Vice-President of Regulatory Finance
- 4 for Kentucky Power. He's the alternate representative of
- 5 | Kentucky Power on the Operating Committee. And I'm
- 6 sorry. I should have pointed out that Mike Zwick is the
- 7 | alternate on the Operating Committee for Wheeling Power?
- 8 Q. Okay. I was going to have a question about that
- 9 based on something I saw. Let me make a note of that in
- 10 | just a moment. And I'm sorry. Tell me again. Mr. West,
- 11 | what is --- he's with Kentucky Power?
- 12 A. Yes. He's the Vice-President of Regulatory and
- 13 Finance. And I may even butcher that title. Those are
- 14 his primary roles.
- 15 Q. Okay. Brian Russ?
- 16 A. Brian Russ is in our American Electric Power,
- 17 Regulatory Services. He's manager.
- 18 | Q. And Raja Sundarajan (sic)?
- 19 A. Yes. He is also American Electric Power Service
- 20 | Corporation, at Regulatory Services.
- 21 Q. And I don't want to go into detail, but in these
- 22 October 20th, 2021 minutes from the meeting, the ELG PCR
- 23 | compliance is discussed; correct?
- 24 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 25 Q. Okay. Who is present at this meeting on behalf

Page 32 of 224

- 1 of Wheeling Power Company?
- 2 A. Chris Beam.
- 3 Q. Oh. Anyone other than Mr. Beam?
- 4 A. No, just the two --- the representative, Mr.
- 5 Beam for the Operating Committee and his alternate, Mike
- 6 Zwick.
- 7 Q. Okay. Why is the alternate on behalf of
- 8 Wheeling Power an employee of --- and employee of
- 9 Appalachian Power or his title is VP of Generating Assets
- 10 for APCo?
- 11 | A. That would probably be a better question for Mr.
- 12 Beam regarding the relationship, to make sure it gets in
- 13 | the record correctly between APCo and Wheeling Power.
- 14 But currently outside of the ownership of --- an interest
- 15 | in the Mitchell Plant, Wheeling Power doesn't have any
- 16 generating assets.
- 17 Q. Okay. But they have other employees, for
- 18 | example, or other representatives?
- 19 A. Yes, but those are not in the generation ---
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. --- organization.
- 22 Q. Okay. On page two of this attachment one, this
- 23 | would actually be the third page, I assume, of this
- 24 exhibit. The paragraph after --- the paragraph that
- 25 | begins with resolved, it states that Mr. Crespo,

Page 33 of 224

- 1 | Secretary to the Operating Committee and legal counsel
- 2 | for AEP reviewed the terms of the agreement and the
- 3 changes that you made to address the matters raised in
- 4 | the Orders issued by the Public Service Commissions of
- 5 | West Virginia and Kentucky. And I apologize if it's
- 6 referenced somewhere before that, but what agreement was
- 7 | it that Mr. Crespo was reviewing the terms of there?
- 8 A. That would be the existing Mitchell operation
- 9 agreement, as it related to the two Commissions' Orders
- 10 around the ELG.
- 11 | Q. And then in the last result paragraph, it
- 12 | indicates that the Operating Committee direct agent was
- 13 | intended to --- prepare for this review, propose
- 14 modifications to the agreement and/or new agreement
- 15 | related to --- and I'm not going to read it all, but
- 16 | related to Mitchell Plant. And that goes on to list
- 17 | specific. Who is the agent there being directed to do
- 18 | this?
- 19 A. The agent is American Electric Power Service
- 20 | Corporation.
- 21 Q. Okay. Turning, if you could, Mr. Kerns, to the
- 22 | minutes for the October 25th, 2021 meeting. At the top
- 23 | it will be attachment 2, page 1 of 83 will be indicated
- 24 on the front.
- 25 | A. I have it.

Page 34 of 224

- 1 Q. All right. The Operating Committee
- 2 | representatives who were present at this meeting were
- 3 | Chris Beam and Brett Mattison. You were not present for
- 4 | those meetings?
- 5 A. I was not.
- 6 Q. Okay. And Mr. West does not appear to be
- 7 | present either, as your alternate; is that correct?
- 8 A. Well, Mr. West would be Kentucky Power President
- 9 | Mattison's alternate. Mr. Crespo was acting on behalf of
- 10 | me or took my role as the Chair at the meeting.
- 11 | Q. Okay. And is it standard that if you're not
- 12 | available, Mr. Crespo takes your place?
- 13 A. It may not always be Mr. Crespo, but in these
- 14 | meetings, it was.
- 15 Q. Okay. And during this meeting, Mr. Crespo
- 16 presented a draft, Mitchell Operations and Maintenance
- 17 Agreement, and the draft Mitchell Ownership Agreement.
- 18 | And he apparently went through the terms and conditions
- 19 of that. So you were not there for that presentation of
- 20 the Draft Agreement. Had you seen them prior to this
- 21 | meeting, if you know?
- 22 A. Yes, I have.
- 23 Q. And were you provided the opportunity to offer
- 24 | input into those agreements, despite not being at the
- 25 | meeting?

Page 35 of 224

- 1 I offered input from an operations maintenance 2 perspective on how workable the agreements may be and things like the budget limits and things like that. 3 4 have reviewed the agreements ahead of the meeting. 5 when it comes to the Operating Committee, I wouldn't be a voting member anyway. It was, you know, what the witness 6 7 000 the witness being the witness Mattison, saw as a 8 result of all the ---. 9 Okay. And also regarding the folks who were 10 present at this meeting other than the committee members, 11 Matt Satterwhite, who is he? 12 He's also a representative of American Electric 13 Power Service Corporation, Regulatory Services. 14 So the agreements that were presented by Mr. 15 Crespo, based on the fact that he presented them, and in 16 the prior minutes, the agent was prepared --- was 17 instructed to prepare them, I quess it's correct to say 18 that the Draft Agreements were prepared by AEP; correct? 19 I will ask you to --- I'm going to refer that 20 question to Company Witness Beam. I mean, yes, the 21 draft's do not have a lot of input on the service 22 corporation, but also from Mr. Beam and Mattison. And so
- 25 Q. Turn to page two of attachment two. It'll be an

the agreements at that time.

what they were seeing here is the draft --- the draft of

23

2.4

Page 36 of 224

- 1 | email from John Crespo to Randy Ryan, Steven Haynes, and
- 2 CC'd on that are Mr. Beam, Mr. Mattison, you, and Mr.
- 3 | Zwick; correct?
- 4 A. Yes, that's correct.
- $5 \mid Q$. And this is an email dated the same day as the
- 6 | meeting, November 25th. First of all, who is Randy Ryan?
- 7 A. Also legal counsel for American Electric Power
- 8 internal.
- 9 Q. Okay. And Steven Haynes?
- 10 | A. He's Senior Vice-President for Strategic
- 11 | Planning for American Electric Power.
- 12 Q. And Mr. Haynes testified along with you in the
- 13 | companion Kentucky PSC case; correct?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 |Q. Okay. Explain to us what this email is. And
- 16 | then I think I have a question for you about it. If you
- 17 | could just generally explain for the record what's being
- 18 discussed here.
- 19 A. This email's summarizing the Operating Committee
- 20 | meeting, and really just enumerates the questions and
- 21 | comments that the Operating Committee members had
- 22 | regarding the proposed agreements. And Mr. Crespo has
- 23 | just laid it out on this here.
- 24 Q. Okay. So if you're looking under the bottom
- 25 | where there's --- where questions or concerns about

Page 37 of 224

- 1 | section 9.6 are laid out. It states the buy-out
- 2 standards were discussed and are being reviewed.
- 3 Discussed whether the Operating Committee needs to
- 4 address their use of good faith in considering future
- 5 | capacity commitments and PJM related to Mitchell after
- 6 2028. Do you know what that means, what that's referring
- 7 to?
- 8 A. I don't know. I would defer this to Witness
- 9 Beam.
- 10 Q. Okay. So you were copied on this email. Did
- 11 | you read it when you received it, if you know?
- 12 A. I did.
- 13 | Q. Okay. And did you note that with regard to
- 14 | Section 9.6?
- 15 | A. No, I didn't, simply because, again, my function
- 16 | is primarily operation and maintenance of the plant, and
- 17 | Section 9.6 is dealing with buyout or what happens, you
- 18 | know ---. So it really didn't grab my attention to dig
- 19 | in further on that.
- 20 | O. Okay. Okay. Turning, then, to the Mitchell
- 21 Operating Committee minutes from November 2nd of 2021.
- 22 A. Okay.
- 23 Q. I think we've gone and identified everyone who
- 24 | is present. They were present at one of the other
- 25 | meetings. We don't need to do that. So the second to

Page 38 of 224

1 last paragraph states that Mr. Crespo presented a revised 2 draft, revised draft of the proposed Mitchell operation Maintenance Agreement and the proposed Mitchell Ownership 3 4 Agreement. Then it states that AEP legal counsel also 5 described the current status of this Draft Agreement as born --- included in the transaction for the sale of 6 Kentucky Power to Liberty, which will include the sale of 7 8 Kentucky Power's undivided interest in the Mitchell 9 Explain to us what that's referring to. 10 actually, back up. You were present for this meeting; 11 correct? 12 Yes, I was. Α. 13 Okay. Q. 14 I was present at the meeting. So I would go 15 from --- my interest would be around my recollection of 16 It was really just an update from counsel on where 17 things stood or what with --- in Kentucky with proposed sale to Liberty and what would happen as a result of the 18 19 two Commissions' different workers around ELG, what would 20 happen --- Kentucky Power's undivided interest in 2.1 Mitchell. It was based on the agreement at that time, 22 the draft version of the agreement at that time. 23 Was there also a discussion at this committee

meeting about the fact that the proposed Mitchell

agreements are a condition precedent to the sale of

24

1 Kentucky Power to Liberty?

- 2 A. Not as I recall.
- 3 Q. Do you know, if at the time of this meeting,
- 4 November 2nd of 2021, you were aware that Liberty was
- 5 requiring new Mitchell agreements as a condition to it
- 6 going forward with the purchase of Kentucky Power?
- 7 A. No, I was not.
- 8 Q. Are you aware of that, as you sit here today?
- 9 A. As I sit here today, I am.
- 10 Q. In what context did you become aware of that, if
- 11 | you recall?
- 12 A. Through the transaction here in Kentucky for the
- 13 | sale of Kentucky Power to Liberty.
- 14 Q. You're involved in that, these two?
- 15 | A. At the end from an operation and maintenance
- 16 perspective for the Mitchell Plant and --- you know,
- 17 | Kentucky Power generating asset is involved in that. So
- 18 | yes, in that regard, sure.
- 19 Q. And just for the record, if memory serves, I
- 20 | believe that's Kentucky PSC Case Number 21-00004. I
- 21 | think that's right.
- 22 A. I ---.
- 23 Q. For the record, if I'm wrong, someone figure it
- 24 out, but I believe that's what it is. Turning --- and I
- 25 | promise I'm almost finished with the minutes. I just

Page 40 of 224

- 1 have a few more questions. The November 9th Operating
- 2 Committee minutes, which would be attachment four.
- 3 A. Okay.
- 4 Q. In fact, I want to look at page three of five of
- 5 attachment four, as opposed to the minutes themselves.
- 6 A. Would that be an email?
- 7 Q. Yes.
- 8 A. Okay. I have it.
- 9 Q. This is an email from Brian Sherrick sent to
- 10 John Crespo on Tuesday, November 9th, 2021 and you were
- 11 | copied on this email, along with others; correct?
- 12 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 13 Q. Okay.
- 14 And the subject indicates that West Virginia
- 15 | units BPR, ELG engineering study update. So we're
- 16 | referring both of the units to the Mitchell Plant;
- 17 | correct?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. Okay. And it indicates that this is a status
- 20 update for finding an independent engineering consultant
- 21 | to evaluate West Virginia units CCR, ELG cost allocations
- 22 | in preparation for the Mitchell Operating Agreement
- 23 | meeting this afternoon. And it goes on to discuss that
- 24 | several A & E firms that have been engaged. What does
- 25 A & E stand for?

Page 41 of 224

- A. Architects and engineers.
- 2 Q. Okay. And the chart at the bottom, and while it
- 3 | indicates it's confidential, obviously I obtained this
- 4 from the Kentucky case from its docket. So I don't think
- 5 | we have to worry about that. Several consultants are
- 6 | identified going across the chart, you know, various
- 7 | things that they could provide, just technology,
- 8 experience; CCR, ELG rule familiarity, et cetera are
- 9 | indicated. And then there's an evaluation column;
- 10 | correct?

- 11 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 12 Q. Okay. Turning to page four of five of
- 13 attachment four, the next page of the email, at the
- 14 bottom of the chart, there's a statement that says our
- 15 | evaluation and final recommendation will be made by
- 16 November 12th. We wanted to update you on our progress
- 17 and see if there is any concern with using a firm very
- 18 experienced with AEP and not completely independent,
- 19 given the sparsity of firms capable of completing the
- 20 | task. Do you know what that --- are you able to shed
- 21 | some light on that statement?
- 22 | A. Sure. We use several A & E firms for what we
- 23 do. As you know, we were looking for certain qualities
- 24 and abilities in a firm we were getting ready to engage.
- 25 | Black & Veatch, for example, we have experience with. So

Page 42 of 224

- 1 | we just wanted to make sure that the operating didn't
- 2 have any issues or feel that there would be any conflicts
- 3 | if the firm or the technical expert that we chose or that
- 4 | was chosen wasn't a newbie to AEP, if you will.
- 5 Q. And that's what the phrase not completely
- 6 independent means to you?
- 7 A. Yes. So Burns & McDonnell, for example, is
- 8 doing work at our other facilities not related to the ELG
- 9 or CCR, but they are doing work for AEP.
- 10 Q. Okay. Who is Bill Mast? It says Bill Mast.
- 11 | A. Bill Mast is a representative from our projects
- 12 group, AEP Service Corporation projects.
- 13 Q. Okay. All right. Then I want to turn to
- 14 attachment five, page one of five, which is identified as
- 15 | a written consent action on the mutual Operating
- 16 Committee, dated November 16th of 2021; correct?
- 17 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 18 Q. This here is to set forth the Operating
- 19 | Committee's approval of the new Mitchell agreement;
- 20 | correct?
- 21 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 22 Q. And when this written consent action refers to
- 23 | the new Mitchell agreement, are those the same revised
- 24 | Draft Agreements that were presented at the November 2nd,
- 25 | 2021 meeting of the Operating Committee?

Page 43 of 224

- 1 A. Yes, with any changes incorporated that were
- 2 | noted, you know, to voting members of the committee that
- 3 | they wanted revised ---.
- 4 Q. Between November 2nd, 2021 and November 16th of
- 5 2021, when this written consent action was made, were
- 6 there any written --- any more written revised drafts
- 7 | actually provided to the committee members, that you're
- 8 aware of?
- 9 A. Not that I'm aware of.
- 10 Q. Okay. And the new Mitchell agreements that are
- 11 | being approved by this written consent action, are those
- 12 | the Mitchell --- is that the Mitchell Operating Agreement
- 13 and the Mitchell Ownership Agreement that were initially
- 14 | filed in both the Kentucky PSC Case 21-421 and in this
- 15 | case?
- 16 A. Yes. They're the ones with the buyout
- 17 provision, the fair market buyout provision.
- 18 Q. Yes, the buyout provision filed with the
- 19 petition in this case and the initial application.
- 20 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 21 Q. Okay. And just for the record, the written
- 22 | consent action, it contains the signature of Brett
- 23 | Mattison and Christian Beam as having approved those
- 24 | agreements; correct?
- 25 A. Yes, that's correct.

Page 44 of 224

- 1 Q. Okay. So now I just want you to flip back to
- 2 | the very first page of CAD Cross 1. And the question
- 3 that was asked or the data request from Kentucky
- 4 | Commission Staff was for Kentucky Power to provide copies
- 5 of the Mitchell Operating Committee minutes between
- 6 January of '21 and March 1st of 2022. But of course the
- 7 only thing that was provided in response were four dates,
- 8 October 20th, the 25th, November 2nd and the 9th
- 9 committee meeting minutes, and then the consent action
- 10 | from November 16th. So I'm just wondering, were there no
- 11 | --- were there no Operating Committee meetings from
- 12 January of '21 until October 20th of 2021?
- 13 A. There was one meeting earlier in the year. It
- 14 was just a review of the operating plan and no minutes
- 15 | were collected.
- 16 Q. Okay. No minutes were collected. And then from
- 17 | the meeting on November 9th of the committee of 2021, up
- 18 until March 1st of 2022, were there no Operating
- 19 | Committee meeting?
- 20 A. Can you give me the date, please? I'm sorry.
- 21 Q. Yes. So attachment four to this document are
- 22 | the minutes for the November 9th meeting. And then we
- 23 | don't have any minutes for any other meeting through
- 24 | March 1st of 2022 provided in this document. So were
- 25 | there any meetings between those dates, March or November

4.5

Page 45 of 224

9th and March 1 of this year?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

A. No, there haven't been any Operating Committee meetings. You know, really the next reason to have a meeting will be when we get the recommendation or the report from the tech advisor on the split of the cost that is required for CCR compliance and those required for ELG. So once we make the file and once we have the

8 agreements, the approval from voting members. We haven't

9 had a reason to have a meeting since.

10 Q. Okay. Well, the reason I ask that is because I mean obviously on November 16th, we have the consent

12 action of the Operating Committee approving the original

13 proposed agreement that was filed in Kentucky in this

14 case. But we don't have any minutes of Operating

15 Committee meetings because they apparently didn't occur.

16 We don't have any other consent action, that I'm aware

17 of, that provides discussion of and approval of the

18 Revised Ownership Agreement that we're --- that is on the

19 table, that superseded the initially proposed Ownership

20 Agreement. So can you tell me how that ---- the Revised

21 Ownership Agreement that superseded the initially

22 proposed one that we're here talking about today, how

23 | that came to be?

24 A. Again, I would refer to Witness Beam, since he

25 | is, you know, the voting member for Wheeling Power and

- 1 | the Operating Committee. Simply because we didn't have
- 2 | an Operating Committee meeting, I would offer doesn't
- 3 | mean that the two operating company presidents didn't
- 4 talk and come to agreement. But I don't want to speak
- 5 | for Mr. Beam to tell you how that happened.
- 6 Q. If that happened --- would you not have expected
- 7 | to be a participant in such a meeting as a member of the
- 8 Operating Committee?
- 9 A. Not necessarily, because I'm not a voting
- 10 member.
- 11 Q. So what is your role then? What is your purpose
- 12 | in the Operating Committee?
- 13 A. It's representing the agent, American Electric
- 14 Power Service Corporation, securing, you know, resources
- 15 | required to assist with the operating and maintenance of
- 16 the Mitchell Plant. It could be accounting services. It
- 17 | could be environmental services, engineering services,
- 18 | construction services. So it's really just making sure
- 19 | we fulfill the obligations of the requirements of the
- 20 existing Operating Agreement.
- 21 Q. Mr. Kerns, were you present at any other meeting
- 22 or discussion, you know, setting aside initial Operating
- 23 Committee meetings, but just any meetings having to do
- 24 | with the revision to the Ownership Agreement that gives
- 25 | us the agreement we're talking about today? In other

- 1 | words, the removal of --- the addition of the unit swap
- 2 | language?
- 3 A. Only discussions regarding is this possible
- 4 | meaning can we --- you know, or here's something that
- 5 | we're talking about. Can we --- instead of having a 50
- 6 percent undivided ownership between two operating
- 7 | companies, is it feasible to have one operating company
- 8 | with one of the units and another operating company end
- 9 up with the other, to which I said yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. And when that discussion regarding
- 11 | feasibility occurs, were you privy to any discussion
- 12 | regarding why this revision was being raised?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Were you --- well, let me ask you this. Was
- 15 | anyone from Liberty Utilities or Algonquin present during
- 16 | that meeting or this discussion?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 |Q. Who from Wheeling Power was present or involved
- 19 | in those discussions?
- 20 | A. I don't have my notes with me to help remember
- 21 | who was, you know, conference call saying, hey,
- 22 operationally is this --- is this possible? And so I
- 23 | don't recall if Mr. Beam was on the call or not.
- 24 ATTORNEY OSBORN:
- I've got one more incident for you.

Page 48 of 224

48 1 And I'll ask that this document be marked CAD Cross 2. 2 (CAD's Exhibit Cross 2 was marked for identification.) 3 BY ATTORNEY OSBORN: 4 5 0. This is another Commission Staff --- Kentucky 6 PSC Commission Staff post-hearing data request, also 7 dated March 3rd of 2022. And it is post-hearing data 8 request three, whereas the one we just spoke about was, I 9 believe, two. And again, Mr. Kerns, you are one of the 10 witnesses to respond to this document; correct? 11 Yes, that's correct. 12 In here, Kentucky Power has asked you, Okay. 13 provide the senior executive who will resolve dispute for the Mitchell Operating Committee. The response refers 14 Staff to Section 12.2. And is that of the Operating 15 16 Agreement? 17 Yes, that's of that existing Operating 18 Agreement. 19 And then beneath that recitation of Okay. 20 section 12.2, there is an explanation or a further 21 discussion of that. I'm not going to read the entire thing, but --- are the currently the representative of 22 23 each owner on the Operating Committee --- of committee. 24 And if the president of the owners are unable to resolve

the dispute, it would be expected for the disputed matter

Page 49 of 224

- 1 to be escalated to one more senior technical or executive
- 2 personnel outside of the owner's organization. That
- 3 | would be someone at AEP; is that correct?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. But then you go on to say that in the
- 6 | future, if one of the owners is going to a third party,
- 7 this would include senior technical and executive
- 8 personnel who are in different companies. And based on
- 9 what we know of right now, that could or would have been
- 10 able to be Liberty and AEP; correct?
- 11 A. Yes, potentially.
- 12 Q. Okay. So I want to follow up on that, because
- during the hearing on March 30th of 2021 in Kentucky PSC
- 14 | Case Number 21-00421, you testified; correct?
- 15 A. I did.
- 16 Q. Okay. And do you recall testifying in that
- 17 | hearing that, to your knowledge, there have been no
- 18 disputes between Wheeling Power and Kentucky Power
- 19 pertaining to the Operating Agreement that is currently
- 20 | in effect?
- 21 A. Yes, I do.
- 22 | Q. Okay. And does that remain your testimony?
- 23 You're still unaware of any dispute that have arisen?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Okay. Do you recall following up with that

Page 50 of 224

- 1 | statement by saying maybe because the two companies are
- 2 | affiliated?
- 3 A. I would want to see the transcript, but could be
- 4 something like that.
- 5 Q. Okay. And that's because a dispute --- you
- 6 | would receive a dispute over the Operating Agreement as
- 7 less likely when the two companies are affiliates?
- 8 A. Yeah. I think all of our affiliates --- our
- 9 operating companies have the same corporate values, and,
- 10 | you know, we struggle with the same culture regardless of
- 11 | which operating company. So I wouldn't expect there to
- 12 be big disputes between two of those, especially two
- 13 opposed as Appalachian, Wheeling Power and Kentucky
- 14 Power.
- 15 | Q. Okay. And so if Kentucky Power is deferred to
- 16 | Liberty and affiliates are no longer operating or
- 17 | affiliates are no longer the owners of Mitchell, then the
- 18 | fact that there have been disputes in the past regarding
- 19 | the Operating Agreement really doesn't mean anything;
- 20 | correct, because now we're dealing with completely
- 21 different parties who are no longer affiliates?
- 22 A. Yeah. So you're really asking me to speculate
- 23 on what could be. And so it's a little bit outside of
- 24 | the scope of, you know, from an operation maintenance
- 25 | standpoint, I don't expect --- I wouldn't be comfortable

Page 51 of 224

- 1 | speculating on what could or couldn't be. I mean ---.
- 2 Q. That's fair enough. Also during your testimony
- 3 at the March 30th, 2021 hearing in the companion Kentucky
- 4 case, you testified Mitchell is not currently running;
- 5 | correct? That it had not been dispatched by PJM, that
- 6 | they had notification?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- 8 Q. Okay.
- 9 Is that still true? Is Mitchell still not
- 10 | running?
- 11 | A. One of the units at Mitchell is operating today.
- 12 Q. Which unit is that?
- 13 A. Unit 1. And the other unit continues to be in
- 14 | service shutdown not required, meaning that it wasn't
- 15 | selected by the PJM market.
- 16 Q. The fact that the other unit, excuse me, is not
- 17 | running, does that have anything to do with the lack of
- 18 | availability of coal?
- 19 A. It has to do with the offer; didn't put it in a
- 20 | spot to be selected. And certainly coal availability or
- 21 | inventory and what we have procured for this year
- 22 | compared to what our projected burn is has been the
- 23 driving intel for our inventory-management strategies ---
- 24 yes.
- 25 Q. Since the March 30th hearing in Kentucky, has

- 1 Unit 2 run at all?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. Okay. And I don't believe you were asked during
- 4 | that hearing how long the units had not been running
- 5 prior to that day, but I wonder if you can fill us in on
- 6 that. Give us sort of a timeline.
- 7 A. I don't have that timeline, as far as the last
- 8 | time that they operated, you know, prior to that.
- 9 Q. Okay. Is that something, that information that
- 10 | you could get for us, I presume?
- 11 A. Yes, if requested.

12 ATTORNEY OSBORN:

- Okay. Yeah. I would like to request
- 14 that as a post-hearing exhibit. That could be CAD's
- 15 | Post-Hearing Exhibit 1 and it would be prior to the March
- 16 30th of 2021 hearing in Kentucky case --- Kentucky PSC
- 17 | Case Number 21-421, when was the last time, how long had
- 18 | the units not been running? Essentially just a timeline.
- 19 (CAD's Post-Hearing Exhibit 1 was
- 20 requested.)
- 21 A. Okay.
- 22 BY ATTORNEY OSBORN:
- 23 Q. Let's say going back to the beginning of the
- 24 | year, to the beginning of 2022. That might make it
- 25 | better than the language I used.

Page 53 of 224

1 A. So timeline of operation from 1/1/22 to March

- 2 | 30th?
- 3 Q. No.
- 4 A. I'm sorry.
- 5 Q. Actually until today. Let's go through today.
- 6 A. Through April 7th?
- 7 Q. Yes, please. And then you also testified during
- 8 | that hearing that you expected Mitchell to run this
- 9 summer because that would be the peak season for AEP.
- 10 | Would that be both units or just one unit? What's your
- 11 | recommendation?
- 12 A. Expect it to be both units.
- 13 Q. Okay. During that hearing ---?
- 14 A. And I'm sorry.
- 15 Q. I'm sorry. Go ahead.
- 16 A. I expect that --- I don't expect any operational
- 17 | needs that would prevent the units from running this
- 18 | summer. I mean, summer and winter are traditionally
- 19 | high-energy markets, most volatile and when the customers
- 20 | are most exposed, obviously, to the high energy prices.
- 21 | So that's, again, in that stretch of managing inventory
- 22 | so that we are available during those traditional
- 23 volatile times.
- 24 Q. And what about the availability of coal? Does
- 25 | that give you any cause to think that both units may not

Page 54 of 224

- 1 operate this summer?
- 2 A. No, because that's what we're managing for.
- 3 That's the reason the offer strategy's in place, to
- 4 ensure that we do have fuel for those what are typically
- 5 | the most volatile times in the energy market.
- 6 Q. During that hearing, you also said that --- or
- 7 testified that Unit 2 of Mitchell had a forced outage
- 8 | rate over the past five years that has never been above
- 9 | ten percent. Do you recall that?
- 10 A. No, I don't recall that it was forced. I do
- 11 | recall talking about forced outage rates.
- 12 Q. Well, do you know whether over the past five
- 13 | years Unit 2 has ever had a forced outage rate above ten
- 14 | percent?
- 15 | A. Again, I don't --- I'm sorry. I don't know have
- 16 that information with me, but it has been traditionally
- 17 over the past five years better than uniform.
- 18 | Q. Okay. And we can always refer back to the
- 19 transcript of the Kentucky proceeding. What about Unit 2
- 20 over the past five years, its forced outage rates? I
- 21 | believe you testified in the Kentucky proceeding that it
- 22 has ranged from a low of 12.14 percent and a high of 43.9
- 23 percent in 2021. Does that sound right to you?
- 24 A. I don't believe so. Did you say Unit 2 or Unit
- 25 | 1?

55 1 Unit 1. Q. 2 Okay. Then yes, that sounds reasonable. Α. 3 ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP: 4 Your Honor, I'm going to interject 5 She's been going down the path. I'm not quite 6 sure what the relevancy is to this hearing. 7 ATTORNEY OSBORN: 8 Well, I think the relevancy, which 9 we'll get to, but I think it should be obvious. We're 10 talking about asking the Commission to approve an 11 agreement, an Ownership Agreement, that contains a unit 12 swap provision. And there are obvious differences 13 between the two units at Mitchell. And I suspect, based on the testimony in the Kentucky proceeding, that Mr. 14 15 Kerns is going to tell us right now that he doesn't know 16 which unit will be more desirable come 2028. And so I 17 think that leaves us, as West Virginia ratepayers and West Virginia Commission, wondering if we're going to get 18 19 the bad end of a deal potentially. I think that's the 20 relevance. 2.1 CHAIR: 22 Go ahead and ask your questions. 23 ATTORNEY OSBORN: 2.4 Okay. 25 BY ATTORNEY OSBORN:

			56
1	1 Q. I believe you also te	stified in Kentucky that	
2	2 Unit 1 in Mitchell has, quote,	50 years' worth of	
3	3 corrosion; is that correct?		
4	A. Both units do.		
5	5 ATTORNEY OSB	ORN:	
6	The Company	was asked to provide	
7	post-hearing exhibits in Kentu	post-hearing exhibits in Kentucky providing the cost of	
8	8 forced outages over and above	forced outages over and above the anticipated cost	
9	thereof. In other words, the cost of replacing the		
10	generation and the repairs required. I don't think		
11	that's been provided yet or we haven't seen it in the		
12	2 Kentucky docket. But I would	ask that a post-hearing	
13	exhibit be provided in this case as well.		
14	4 (Post-Hearin	g Exhibit 2 was marked for	r
15	5 identificati	on.)	
16	6 <u>CHAIR:</u>		
17	7 Ms. Osborn.		
18	8 <u>ATTORNEY OSB</u>	ORN:	
19	9 Yes.		
20	O <u>CHAIR:</u>		
21	1 Would you id	entify that post-hearing	
22	2 exhibit again?	exhibit again?	
23	3 ATTORNEY OSB	ORN:	
24	Yes. Post-H	earing Exhibit 2, the cos	t
25	5 of forced outages over and abo	ve the anticipated cost	

that the Companies had made. In other words, the cost of replacement generation and repairs required on the units.

CHAIR:

4 Okay. Thank you.

BY ATTORNEY OSBORN:

- 6 Q. So Mr. Kerns, can you predict now which unit,
- 7 one or two, would be the more desirable unit to own come
- 8 2028?

1

2

3

- 9 A. I --- I can't because there are so many factors
- 10 | that would go into that, and it would be based on what
- 11 | each individual's company's needs are and which of those
- 12 units would best meet those needs. It would have to do
- 13 | with the market at the time. So there's just so many
- 14 | factors that you'd be speculating on. My testimony in
- 15 Kentucky was intended to say that --- that both units
- 16 came in service at the same time. They've both
- 17 experienced the same life cycles over their 50-year
- 18 lives.
- And --- and there's no difference, we don't
- 20 discriminate one unit versus the other on how we maintain
- 21 | or the maintenance cycles or the investment strategy on
- 22 | those units. So to look back five years or ten years and
- 23 | pick out just forced outage rate or just capacity factor,
- 24 | I think it's pretty shortsighted if I'm trying to make a
- 25 decision of that --- of that magnitude.

Page 58 of 224

- 1 Q. Do you recall testifying in the Kentucky case
- 2 that come 2028, Unit 1 which would either have to be
- 3 upgraded or sold, based on its condition?
- 4 A. Again, I don't --- I don't recall using those
- 5 words. Come 2028, December 31st of 2028, if the units
- 6 | haven't been upgraded to be ELG-compliant, then they have
- 7 to cease operation.
- 8 Q. Besides for the ELG compliance, however, with
- 9 respect to Unit 1, as you sit here today, do you believe
- 10 that by 2028 in order for that unit to function properly,
- 11 | it will need certain upgrades of the meters, setting
- 12 aside ELG? Just with respect to its current condition.
- 13 A. Well, yes that unit and Unit 2 and between now
- 14 and 2028, all of the units that I'm responsible for to
- 15 | run past 2028 will need some sort of maintenance program
- 16 or some capital improvements.
- 17 | Q. Mr. Kerns, did --- were you involved --- well, I
- 18 | believe you told us earlier that you testified in
- 19 | Kentucky PSC Case Number 21-00004, the case involving
- 20 | Kentucky Power's application for approval of ELG and CCR
- 21 | projects at --- I may have that confused, because I
- 22 | thought I looked at the case number.
- So were you not involved in that case, the ELG
- 24 | case in Kentucky?
- $25 \mid A$. I was not.

Q. Okay.

1

2 Does --- does AEP Corporate play a role in making capital investment decisions at Richwood? 3 4 Α. Those decisions, to my knowledge, are made by 5 the company --- the individual operating companies. 6 Mr. Beam would be able to tell you what that process is 7 in more detail, but we present ---. You know, I present 8 to Mr. Beam and Mr. Mattison's teams, but we fell the 9 investment strategy should be or what investments needs 10 to be made in order to --- to maintain the reliability of 11 the units and then they work all of that within their 12 individual operating company requirements and the 1.3 business --- their financial metrics. 14 And then do you expect that procedure to be the same or different if Kentucky Power is --- they are 15 16 affiliates? 17 Yeah, I don't have an answer on that. I mean, we would operate in accordance with 18 19 whatever approved ownership and all of them agreements are there at the time. But I don't --- I can't speculate 20 21 on what that'll look like. 22 Well, under the terms of the earlier agreement

that's been proposed to this Commission, what happens, if

Kentucky Power and Wheeling Power disagree about a

capital investment decision, as they --- as they're

Page 60 of 224 60 1 situated now being affiliates? 2 I --- we haven't had that come up. 3 again ---. 4 Q. Should the terms of the agreement ---? 5 Α. To the --- I'm sorry, let me back up. Are you talking about the existing agreement? 6 7 No, I'm talking about the proposed agreement. 0. 8 Can you point me to a specific section? 9 sorry. 10 No, I was hoping you could point me to one. I'm 11 just wondering what are the terms of the proposed 12 agreement discussed what happens if Kentucky Power and 13 Wheeling Power disagree about a capital investment 14 decision? 15 Well if there's a disagreement about an 16 investment decision, it would go to Section 12, I 17 believe, which is the dispute resolution section. they --- and they would, and it lays out the path for 18 19 coming to resolution. 20 And your expectation is that the path would be

23 A. Yes.

21

22

Q. Do you think it's fair saying that if Liberty

and the two are no longer affiliates?

25 purchase Kentucky Power, Liberty will want to participate

the same even if Kentucky Power is purchased by Liberty

Page 61 of 224

- 1 | in any capital decisions that are related to Mitchell?
- 2 A. As a 50 percent undivided ownership, I believe
- 3 | it's fair. And --- and again, as the proposed O & M and
- 4 Ownership Agreement lays out, they would have an interest
- 5 and they would direct some of that.
- 6 Q. Okay.
- 7 And do you think that there could be differences
- 8 in opinions with respect to capital investment decisions
- 9 | if one party plans to operate Mitchell only until 2028
- 10 and the other party plans to continue to operate Mitchell
- 11 | after 2028?
- 12 A. Yeah, I --- I don't have an answer for that.
- 13 Q. Can you envision a scenario in which Wheeling
- 14 Power believes an investment is necessary in Mitchell,
- 15 but Liberty, presuming it has purchased Kentucky Power,
- 16 rejects that or disagrees with that?
- 17 A. You're asking me to --- to speculate. And you
- 18 know, I really, the scope of my testimony is around the
- 19 operation and maintenance of the plant and not what may
- 20 or may not happen if the Liberty transaction closes. I
- 21 | haven't been in conversations with Liberty about the
- 22 | Mitchell Plant or --- or anything like that to even to
- 23 try to guess.
- 24 Q. Were Kentucky Power and Wheeling Power in
- 25 | agreement about moving forward, subject to regulatory

Page 62 of 224

- 1 approval, with ELG and CCR compliance? In other words,
- 2 | should they both believe that to be the best course of
- 3 action to move forward? Did one believe the best course
- 4 of action would be to not move forward ---?
- 5 A. The operating companies Wheeling Power and
- 6 | Kentucky Power or the Commissions?
- 7 Q. The operating companies.
- 8 A. Yes, we put forth --- we put forth the
- 9 proposals. And you know, weren't involved in either of
- 10 | those --- those hearings, but my understanding is that we
- 11 | put forth the proposals that, in order to have the
- 12 opportunity to run Mitchell past 2028. We need to invest
- 13 | in ELG-compliance-related equipment, and --- and we got
- 14 the different orders from the Commissions.
- 15 Q. And Mr. Beam is involved in that, correct, on
- 16 behalf of Wheeling Power?
- 17 A. I'm not sure.
- 18 Q. Okay. Does the proposed Operating Agreement
- 19 | contain terms with respect to how dispatch will be
- 20 | enabled?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And is it possible, under the proposed Operating
- 23 Agreement, that one owner will want to discuss the plants
- 24 and the other owner will not?
- 25 \mid A. The agreement addresses that if it would arise.

Page 63 of 224

- 1 But to say that it's, you know, possible that one would
- 2 or one wouldn't, I don't know. But it says that if one
- 3 of the owners decides to, then it would be the
- 4 responsibility of the Operating Committee to determine or
- 5 to come up with the procedures and execute those in a way
- 6 that will allow the owner to dispatch on their own.
- 7 | Q. Mr. Kerns, as a representative of Kentucky
- 8 | Power, do you know why if Kentucky Power believed it was
- 9 the best course of action to move forward --- forward
- 10 | with ELG compliance work, it didn't appeal the Kentucky
- 11 | Commission's decision during that request?
- 12 A. I do not know.
- 13 Q. Who --- who would make that decision on behalf
- 14 of Kentucky Power, if you know?
- 15 A. I assume it would be the Kentucky Power
- 16 | leadership, being Mr. Mattison and his leadership team.
- 17 Q. Are you familiar at all with the rationale that
- 18 the Kentucky Commission gave for denying the requested
- 19 | certificate for ELG compliance?
- 20 A. I'm not.
- 21 Q. Okay. Have you read the Order?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. I believe during the March 30th hearing in
- 24 Kentucky, the Chairman of the Commission there made a
- 25 | point of noting that the Kentucky Commission found that

Page 64 of 224 64 1 Kentucky Power did not meet its burden of proof in that 2 Do you recall the Chairman saying that? Yes. 3 Α. 4 Okay. And you have no knowledge of --- of that Q. 5 beyond hearing the Chairman's statement? I mean, I know through conversations that that 6 7 was what was referenced. I'm an engineer, not an 8 attorney, so failure to meet burden of proof, I don't 9 know legally what all that means and you know, operate 10 the plant. Okay. All right. That's all I have for you, 11 12 thank you. 13 Α. Thank you. 14 CHAIR: 15 Mr. Murthy. 16 ATTORNEY MURTHY: 17 Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS EXAMINATION 18 19 BY ATTORNEY MURTHY: 20 Good afternoon, Mr. Kerns. 0. 21 Good afternoon. It's afternoon? Morning. Α. Sorry, good morning. 22 0.

the technical feasibility of the unit inter swap and you

Earlier you testified that you were asked about

Man, time's flying.

23

24

25

Α.

Q.

Page 65 of 224

- 1 | --- and you determined that that was technically
- 2 | feasible. Is that correct?
- 3 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 4 Q. If the unit inter swap occurred, Wheeling would
- 5 own one unit of Mitchell and either Kentucky Power or
- 6 Liberty would own the other unit. Is that right?
- 7 A. That's my understanding.
- 8 Q. And in that scenario it's possible that Kentucky
- 9 Power or Liberty could choose to retire their unit of
- 10 Mitchell in 2028. Is that right?
- 11 | A. Again, you're going --- you're going to ask me
- 12 to either get into the legal interpretation or, you know,
- 13 | it's physically able to set, identify and separate, I'm
- 14 sorry, and allocate the costs associated with the two
- 15 units to the two owners without physically cutting
- 16 | something in half or building more or what have you. So
- 17 | what would happen, you know, Mr. Beam would be able to
- 18 | answer questions around 9.6 and what happens as we
- 19 | approach 2028.
- 20 | Q. I had a few questions about the ELG retrofits.
- 21 | The ELG retrofits, as they're currently designed, are
- 22 designed to keep both units operating past 2028. Is that
- 23 | right?
- 24 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 25 Q. Are there any steps in the ELG process that

Page 66 of 224

- 1 | might be different if the plan was to just keep one of
- 2 | the units operating past 2028?
- 3 A. Yes. Based on what I understand about the
- 4 compliance scope, if you were willing to keep going and
- 5 | going past 2028, you wouldn't --- you probably wouldn't
- 6 install the dry bottom ash conveying system. You would
- 7 | still, however, need the wastewater treatment system from
- 8 | the FGD. So a portion of that wouldn't be needed.
- 9 Q. Is it fair to say that an ELG process intended
- 10 to only keep one unit operating past 2028 would be less
- 11 | costly and less complex than --- than what we currently
- 12 | have planned?
- 13 A. If you didn't install the dry bottom ash
- 14 | conveyor system on one of the units and the cost for that
- 15 unit, yes, it would --- it would be cheaper. However,
- 16 | the wastewater treatment facility has to be designed to
- 17 | handle all the wastewater treatment right now. So that
- 18 has to be what it has to be.
- 19 Q. Okay. In the --- in one of the cross exhibits
- 20 | you were handed, this describes the search for an
- 21 | independent engineering consultant to evaluate the West
- 22 | Virginia units, CCR/ELG cost allocations. The engineer
- 23 that was selected was Burns and McDonnell. Is that
- 24 | right?
- 25 A. Yes, that's correct.

Page 67 of 224

- 1 If we were to --- if anyone was to inquire about Q. 2 the cost difference between the two ELG plans that I've laid out, one to keep one unit operating, one to keep 3 4 both units operating, would an independent engineer like 5 Burns and McDonnell be able to conduct that analysis? I would have to pose that question to --- to the 6 7 firm. 8 Last question. You were asked some questions 0. about picking one unit over the other. Which unit will 9 10 be better in 2028? And you responded that roughly that, 11 you know, looking at five or ten years of data might not 12 be enough for that. Would an independent engineer like 13 Burns & McDonnell be able to do that analysis and, you know, determine now which unit might be better in 2028? 14 15 Again, I don't want to speak for them. 16 --- their analysis, if somebody could do it, I would 17 suspect their analysis would be more than looking at five performance metrics in the --- in the past and are more 18 19 at what the conditions are, we would expect the 20 conditions to be going forward and put some sensitivities 21 around --- around that, rather than just saying, you
- Q. Your Honor, could you just give me one second?

 Nothing further. Thank you, Mr. Kerns.
- 25 A. Thank you.

22

know, this is the best fit.

1 CHAIR: 2 Mr. Altmeyer. 3 ATTORNEY ALTMEYER: 4 Thank you, Chairman Lane. Just a few 5 questions. CROSS EXAMINATION 6 7 BY ATTORNEY ALTMEYER: 8 Q. Good morning, Mr. Kerns. 9 Good morning. 10 First of all, it was not clear in your testimony 11 Is the original proposed Ownership Agreement, the 12 original version 9.6 with a buyout transaction backstop, 13 still an available option to be approved and/or revised 14 and approved in this matter or has it been completely supplanted by the Revised Agreement? 15 16 I would ask you to save that question for 17 Witness Beam. So you don't know? 18 19 I --- I believe I know the answer, but again 20 it's a little bit of outside of my scope. I'd rather Mr. 21 Beam answer that question. 22 At the Mitchell Plant, as we stand here today, 0. 23 or --- since their divergent decisions of the Kentucky 2.4 PSC and the West Virginia PSC, have ELG projects been 25 commenced already?

- 1 A. The detailed engineering and design has
- 2 | commenced, but there hasn't been any dirt turned over or
- 3 any steel on the ground.
- 4 \mathbb{Q} . Does it --- in the design process, are the ---
- 5 | is Wheeling Power and/or AP incurring costs in --- in
- 6 | doing design or is that internally done?
- 7 A. Yes, they're incurring costs.
- 8 Q. Okay. Are those costs already being allocated
- 9 to Wheeling Power exclusively in accordance with those
- 10 | numbers?
- 11 | A. No, they're being approved and we'll wait for
- 12 | the out --- for the report from the technical expert that
- 13 | identifies what they would recommend as the breakdown of
- 14 | those which are exclusively for CCR compliance,
- 15 | exclusively for ELG, and which are shared, if there are
- 16 any shared. And then that'll be put before the Operating
- 17 | Committee, and then based on that, that's how they'll get
- 18 | --- start being allocated.
- 19 Q. And that's addressed in the proposed agreements?
- 20 A. It is.
- 21 Q. You testified earlier that you were the one who
- 22 | answered the question about the feasibility of the unit
- 23 | swap option. Have you ever been involved in the
- 24 operation of a plant by any --- settlements or provision
- 25 or whatever of a point in that the two units are owned by

- 1 | separate companies?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Which plants are those?
- 4 A. I started my career at the Phillips' plant,
- 5 | which was, had five units, three of which were owned by
- 6 Ohio Power, two by Appalachian Power. The Cardinal plant
- 7 | currently has, we're in a joint ownership position there.
- 8 | We are not the operator at Cardinal. The Amos plant,
- 9 | though, I haven't been directly involved with the Amos
- 10 | plant, had some joint ownership, I believe, with Unit 3
- 11 | between Ohio Power and Appalachian Power up until some
- 12 | number of years ago, so yes.
- 13 Q. In those examples cited by you, are all the
- 14 companies involved owned by the same parent company? Are
- 15 | they all affiliates in their ownership arrangements?
- 16 | A. No. Cardinal --- the Cardinal plant is not.
- 17 Q. Okay. What --- if you were involved in the
- 18 | Cardinal plant, how were disputes between the two
- 19 companies regarding the use dispatch, maintenance,
- 20 | whatever of the units resolved?
- 21 A. I'm not familiar with the Cardinal Operating
- 22 | Agreement. I haven't been involved from that standpoint.
- 23 My involvement at Cardinal has been in my past life as a
- 24 Regional Office Manager, a Regional Engineering Manager,
- 25 and providing services to that plant. So I know there's

1 a Cardinal Operating Agreement, but the dispute 2 resolution I'm not familiar with.

3

4

5

- Q. Would you agree the difficulty in addressing disputes when the parent companies --- the parent, the owners of the two companies operating the two units at the same facility are no longer the same parent company?
- A. Again, I --- I really don't want to get into speculating. Is it possible? Yes. I wouldn't want to guess at how probable. And through those inner
- situations that I --- that I described, whether the joint ownership is with an affiliate or a nonaffiliate, I'm not
- 12 aware of any situation if there was a disagreement where
- 13 | we couldn't work that out with a commercial solution.
- 14 Q. Would it, in your opinion, further complicate
- 15 that relationship if one of the owners of one of the
- 16 companies was entitled to the tie of that plant in six
- 17 years and the other one entitled to wait another year and
- 18 keep the plant open for an additional 12 at minimum?
- 19 That in your opinion, I understand you can't speculate,
- 20 but in your opinion, would that result in a more ---
- 21 higher likelihood of disputes?
- 22 A. I don't know that it would. I think that it
- 23 | would lead you down a path of a different investment
- 24 strategy, which I think is again one of the reasons that
- 25 | figuring this out in 2025 as to what it's going to look

	12
1	like, you know, we have plenty of time to do that. But
2	there is a need to do that and to get that identified,
3	because if someone ends up with whoever ends up with
4	a unit that they may not want to operate past 2028,
5	they're going to have a different view on how what
6	kind of investment to make in that unit. They don't need
7	it to last to 2040. So but I don't know that that
8	increases the likelihood of disagreement or dispute or a
9	contentious relationship.
10	Q. Okay.
11	ATTORNEY ALTMEYER:
12	No more questions, Your Honor.
13	CHAIR:
14	Mr. Head, do you have a lot of
15	questions? If you do, we can take a break and come back.
16	ATTORNEY HEAD:
17	Actually Chairman, all my questions are
18	for the next witness. So I have no questions for this
19	witness.
20	CHAIR:
21	Okay. Commissioner Raney.
22	COMMISSIONER RANEY:
23	Yes, ma'am. Good morning, Mr. Kerns.
24	A. Good morning.
25	COMMISSIONER RANEY:

7.3 1 Do you --- not you, not Mr. Kerns I 2 don't mean, but Kentucky Power, do you --- do you all have the responsibility for Conner Run? 3 4 Kentucky Power, it's --- it's part of Kentucky Α. 5 Power, yes. 6 COMMISSIONER RANEY: Okay, okay. Now you've mentioned to 7 8 Ms. Osborn, I think, that if Kentucky Power sold to 9 Liberty that you would have the same duties. understand that to be as elemental as I think it is? 10 11 Yes. Basically instead of being responsible as 12 a Kentucky Power employee or a representative of Kentucky 13 Power, I'd be --- have the same duties of oversight for the plant manager and the plant and the operational at 14 Mitchell by representing Wheeling Power. 15 16 COMMISSIONER RANEY: 17 That --- is the Kentucky Power Okav. 18 part of Mitchell necessary today, and will it be in the future necessary to meet the needs of West Virginia 19 20 customers? 2.1 Could you repeat that, please? 22 COMMISSIONER RANEY: 23 Yeah. Is the Kentucky Power part of 2.4 Mitchell necessary today to meet the needs of West 25 Virginia customers?

74 1 I --- I am not familiar with the need of what 2 either Kentucky or West Virginia. So I would ask that 3 you compose that to Mr. Beam about how much ---4 COMMISSIONER RANEY: Okay. 5 6 is needed to serve West Virginia customers Α. 7 and how much is needed to serve the Kentucky capacity 8 requirements. 9 COMMISSIONER RANEY: Okay. Well we --- we had an Order in 10 October I think it was that required the plant to operate 11 12 at 69 percent capacity. Has the Kentucky Power part of 1.3 --- can you separate it enough to say that the Kentucky Power part of Mitchell has achieved that standard? 14 15 I cannot. Α. 16 COMMISSIONER RANEY: 17 Okay. You said in 2028 you'd leave it up to the future. Now if you had to pick today, would 18 19 you pick Unit 1 or Unit 2? 20 I don't have enough information to say that I would take --- which one I would take. 2.1 22 COMMISSIONER RANEY: 23 Okay. All right. Thanks. 2.4 Α. Yes, sir. COMMISSIONER RANEY: 25

75 1 That's it, Madam Chair. 2 CHAIR: Mr. Kerns, that reminds me. You said 3 4 that one of the units had corrosion issues? 5 Α. Yes, that's correct. They actually --- they 6 both do and it comes from years of burning the 7 And as you start up and shut down and high-sulfur coal. 8 go through the --- I'll get geeky on you here --- the dew 9 point of the --- of the flue gas, you form sulfuric acid inside the duct work. And --- and it just, it coats 10 11 everything and just starts down a long term corrosion 12 So both --- both units are experiencing that. path. 13 CHAIR: 14 Okay. So it's both units? 15 Yes, yes. Α. 16 CHAIR: 17 Okay. I was concerned that only one You answered some questions regarding 18 unit --- okay. 19 your bidding strategy at Mitchell? 20 Yes, that's correct. 21 CHAIR: 22 I would like Wheeling to provide a 23 spreadsheet showing the day ahead cost-based bids, the 24 day ahead market-based bids, and the clearing price 25 related to each bid. If your bids cover different time

76 1 periods and different capacity amounts throughout a day, 2 provide the information by time period and capacity offered. And that would be Commission Requested Exhibit 3 4 1. 5 (Whereupon, Commission Post Exhibit 1 6 was requested.) 7 Α. Okay. 8 CHAIR: 9 And you testified that part of the ELG 10 investment would not be made if you were installing for 11 only one unit. Please provide an estimate of the cost 12 for two units and the cost for one unit. That will be 13 Commission Exhibit --- Post Exhibit Number 2. 14 (Whereupon, Commission Post Exhibit 2 15 was requested.) 16 CHAIR: 17 And you also testified that the upgraded wastewater handling had to be designed to meet 18 19 the current wastewater amounts. Does that mean that 20 Kentucky will be using facilities paid for solely by 2.1 Wheeling until 2028? 22 That's where --- there'll be pay rates --- you Α. 23 know, through that and that's what the technical expert 2.4 will help us determine as how much of that is exclusively 25 for ELG and how much of the costs are for CCR-only

77 1 The --- the wastewater treatment, it's for compliance. 2 ELG compliance. So yes, in 2028, any of the wastewater 3 that goes through that treatment facility by virtue of 4 Kentucky Power's 50 percent ownership, they would be 5 using that. 6 CHAIR: 7 The bids that I asked for, I'd Okay. 8 like for them to be July 1 of last year to today. 9 Okay. 10 CHAIR: 11 Okay. Ms. Blankenship. ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP: 12 13 Yes. Thank you, sir. I just have a 14 couple real quick questions to clarify the record. we'll just start with addressing some of the questions 15 16 that Chairman Raney had. Commissioner Raney had about 17 how the ---. REDIRECT EXAMINATION 18 19 BY ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP: 20 You were talking about the different units. 21 you explain a little bit how the Mitchell Plant operates 22 for the benefit of both units and for Wheeling Power and 23 Kentucky Power as a whole and with their undivided 2.4 interests? So --- so both units, both of the Mitchell units 25 Α.

Page 78 of 224

- 1 are offered in on --- on a daily basis and selected or
- 2 | not selected by PJM for the day head energy market. The
- 3 | --- you know, 50 percent of the output goes for Kentucky
- 4 | Power and 50 percent of the output for Wheeling Power or
- 5 Appalachian Power needs. Is that what you're --- what
- 6 | you're asking for?
- 7 Q. Yeah, I think so. Yes, thank you. And then I
- 8 | wanted to go back to some questions that CAD attorney had
- 9 asked you. CAD Cross Exhibit Number 1, if you can turn
- 10 | to that and I don't know which actual page, but it's item
- 11 | number two, attachment four, page four of five. It is
- 12 the second page of an email that was talking about the
- 13 technical experts and there is a sort of a graph. And
- 14 | the email is from Bill Mast. Let me know when you get to
- 15 | that page.
- 16 | A. Okay. I'm sorry, could you reference again?
- 17 | Item number two, attachment what?
- 18 Q. Attachment four, page four of five.
- 19 A. Four of five. Okay.
- 20 | Q. Ms. Osborn was asking you questions regarding
- 21 | your understanding of this email. And underneath the
- 22 | chart, the statement made about --- and this is again
- 23 from Bill Mast, that said our evaluation and final
- 24 recommendation will be made November 12th, but we wanted
- 25 to update you on our progress to see if there are any

Page 79 of 224

concerns with using a firm very experienced with AEP and not completely independent given the sparsity of firms capable of completing the task.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

I think there may have been some confusion about what your understanding of completely independent and relating to the sparsity of the firms capable of completing the task. And I just wanted to clarify that. So not being completely independent, that's not related to a corporate dependency within the companies and --- or between the companies and any of these firms. Is that correct?

- 12 A. Yes, that's correct. Many of these companies
 13 are a part of American Electric Power Service Corporation
 14 or their entities.
- Q. And is it your understanding that that statement was related more to whether or not the companies had actually used these firms before?
- 18 A. Yes, that is --- that's my point.
- Q. And can you elaborate a little bit on what you meant or what was meant by the sparsity of firms capable of completing the task at that time?
- A. We've been applying to a lot of --- a lot of

 AEs out there that had --- that were knowledgeable, that

 we felt were knowledgeable enough about the ELG and CCR

 rules to be able to give us a credible report. As you

80 1 can see, there HDR, the next --- the next to the last 2 firm listed, no ELG experience, no regulatory experience, no RFP issued. And the last one didn't respond at all. 3 4 So it's not like you can just go out and find anybody to 5 perform this task. And so, we --- we did have to use or include in the RFP some AE firms that we've used on other 6 7 projects in AP. 8 0. Okay. 9 ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP: 10 That's all I have. Thank you. 11 CHAIR: 12 Thank you. Let's take a morning Okay. 13 break until 11:30, and then we'll go with Mr. Beam ---14 and then take a lunch break. 15 SHORT BREAK 16 CHAIR: 17 Mr. Porth? Ms. Blankenship. 18 ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP: 19 Yes, thank you. The Companies call 20 Chris Beam. 2.1 CHAIR: Good morning. 22 23 ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP: 2.4 Good morning. Good afternoon, or is it 25 still morning? I think it's still morning.

1 CHAIR: 2 It's still morning. 3 Good morning. 4 5 CHRISTIAN BEAM, HAVING FIRST BEEN DULY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: 6 7 8 DIRECT EXAMINATION 9 BY ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP: 10 Could you please state your name and business 11 address for the record? 12 Chris Beam, B-E-A-M, 500 Lee Street, East, 13 Charleston, West Virginia. 14 And by whom are you employed and in what Q. 15 capacity? 16 Appalachian Power Company, President and Chief 17 Operating Officer. And did you file Direct Testimony in this case, 18 19 consisting of 14 pages of questions and answers and three 20 exhibits? 21 Yes, ma'am. 22 And do you have any changes, additions or 23 corrections to make to that testimony? 24 I do have one change to make in my Rebuttal 25 Testimony. Is it okay to go to that or we'll do that

- 1 | later?
- 2 Q. We'll --- we'll get to that next. Let's just
- 3 focus on the Direct Testimony.
- 4 A. Nothing in the Direct, no.
- 5 Q. Okay. So let's now go to the testimony, the
- 6 Supplemental Testimony that you filed next in this case.
- 7 | And did that consist of eight pages of questions and
- 8 | answers and two exhibits?
- 9 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 10 Q. And do you have any changes or additions or
- 11 | corrections to make to that testimony?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. Okay. And now to your Rebuttal Testimony that
- 14 | you filed on April 4th, 2002, consisting of 17 pages of
- 15 questions and answers. Do you have any additions,
- 16 | corrections or deletions to make to that testimony?
- 17 A. Yes, one --- one small change.
- 18 Q. And where is that?
- 19 A. On page six.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 A. Line nine. I'd like to remove the word be, B-E.
- 22 | It's in between certainly and achievable. So it would
- 23 read, but it is certainly achievable once it's removed.
- 24 | O. Okay. Thank you. Are there any other
- 25 | corrections or additions or deletions that you have?

83 1 No, ma'am. Α. 2 And do you adopt your Direct and Supplemental Q. and Rebuttal Testimonies as evidence in this case? 3 4 Α. I do. 5 And are you able to answer questions regarding those testimonies? 6 7 Yes, ma'am. 8 ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP: 9 And Mr. Beam is now available for Cross 10 Examination. 11 CHAIR: 12 Mr. Naum. 13 ATTORNEY NAUM: 14 Thank you, Your Honor. 15 CROSS EXAMINATION 16 BY ATTORNEY NAUM: Good morning, Mr. Beam. 17 0. Good morning. 18 19 I hope to be brief here. There's a few 20 statements made by the Companies in testimony and 21 discovery that at least to my perception don't comport 22 with the Revised Ownership Agreement, so I hope to just 23 maybe ask some clarifying questions around that. 2.4 first before I do that, I'd like to steal the Coal Association's thunder a little bit. Mr. Altmeyer asked a 25

- 1 | question of Mr. Kerns. Were you in the room for that?
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. And that question was deferred to you. Is it
- 4 | Wheeling Power's understanding that the original proposed
- 5 | Section 9.6 and the original proposed Ownership Agreement
- 6 | is still an available option? Or is it Wheeling Power's
- 7 | impression that the Revised Agreement supplants that one?
- 8 A. The Revised Agreement supplants that one.
- 9 Q. Okay. Thank you. If we could move to some
- 10 discovery. I hope to do this without introducing an
- 11 exhibit, but if we need to, that's fine. In WVEUG set
- 12 two, the Companies provided a response on February 23rd,
- 13 2022. Are you familiar with WVEUG's set two discovery,
- 14 | generally?
- 15 \mid A. Yes, sir. I actually have them in front of me.
- 16 |Q. Okay. Great. On request WVEUG 2-05, actually
- 17 | let's start at 2-01, referencing question five. It
- 18 | states that the Companies have not yet determined a
- 19 | witness who could address this subject matter of this
- 20 discovery request. And then if we turn to question five
- 21 | itself, I'm hoping that maybe now you could answer a
- 22 | question related to our subpart B of question five, do
- 23 | you see that?
- 24 A. Yes, sir, I see that in front of me. Yes
- 25 Q. And that question asks, would any element of the

8.5

- 1 Mitchell agreements preclude the sale of Kentucky Power's
- 2 ownership interests in the Mitchell Plant and/or Wheeling
- 3 | Power's ownership interest in the Mitchell Plant to a
- 4 | third party? The Companies provided a response and said
- 5 neither owner would be precluded from selling its
- 6 undivided ownership interests in the Mitchell Plant to a
- 7 | third party. Are you able to testify to the veracity of
- 8 | that statement?
- 9 A. That the proposed agreements would not prohibit
- 10 | any owner from selling?
- 11 Q. Yes.
- 12 A. That is correct, that's what the agreements say.
- 13 Q. Yeah, so it's your testimony that the Revised
- 14 Ownership Agreement would not prevent either Kentucky
- 15 Power or Wheeling from disposing of that potentially to a
- 16 | third party; correct?
- 17 | A. Agreed, but it would take regulatory approval,
- 18 of course, by both states to do that.
- 19 Q. Okay. Thank you. And in fact, you do and this
- 20 | is where I'm just looking for some clarity. In your
- 21 | Supplemental Direct on page four, you do reference that
- 22 | each owner would be able to deal with the unit it owns
- 23 | independently. And then later on, on page four, you say
- 24 | it would facilitate a sale by Kentucky Power of its
- 25 | interests to a third party. So we've already established

Page 86 of 224

- 1 | that, that's your testimony. Can you point out to me in
- 2 | the Revised Ownership Agreement where contemplation of a
- 3 | potential sale to a third party is provided?
- 4 A. So that is --- geez, the exact spot. Let's see
- 5 here real quick. 9.6 is negotiation of a buyout
- 6 transaction.
- 7 Q. Okay. So ---.
- 8 A. And an inter-swap transaction.
- 9 Q. Okay. So are you testifying that 9.6
- 10 | contemplates that either Kentucky Power or Wheeling Power
- 11 | could transfer their interest to a third party?
- 12 A. I'm sorry, no, no.
- 13 Q. Okay.
- 14 A. I'm sorry, this is the buyout transaction. So
- 15 | if one wanted to buy the other, the other out.
- 16 Q. Right.
- 17 | A. I don't have the exact number memorized on where
- 18 | it is in the agreement, I apologize.
- 19 Q. Okay. Well, let me --- let me, maybe I can help
- 20 | walk you through some parts of it.
- 21 A. Okay.
- 22 Q. So if you go to Section 9.1. And Article 9
- 23 refers to transfers, but Section 9.1 restricts either
- 24 owner from assigning, transferring or otherwise disposing
- 25 of its ownership interests. Do you see that? That's in

Page 87 of 224

- 1 | the first line?
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. But then about eight lines down there's a
- 4 provision there that says either owner may dispose of
- 5 | all, but not less than all of its ownership interests to
- 6 | a State-regulated utility affiliate. Mr. Beam, what's
- 7 | the significance of carving out a potential transfer to a
- 8 | State-regulated utility affiliate?
- 9 A. So maybe for us, an example may be that maybe
- 10 APCo could take on Wheeling Power. So that would be a
- 11 | State affiliate for us.
- 12 Q. Okay. And then assuming the sale of Kentucky
- 13 Power is consummated with Liberty Utilities, then that
- 14 | could contemplate perhaps a sell to a Liberty affiliate
- 15 as well?
- 16 | A. Well, but not for us. That would be a Kentucky
- 17 option. Not --- we wouldn't address that here.
- 18 Q. But you agree that Article 9 at least provides
- 19 | that Kentucky Power could dispose of it to a
- 20 | State-regulated utility affiliate?
- 21 A. Yeah, I think the article's all-inclusive of
- 22 | they could sell it to really anyone.
- 23 Q. Okay.
- 24 A. Third-party-wise.
- 25 Q. Again, I --- I don't see that anywhere in

- 1 Article 9, but wouldn't you agree that the general
- 2 prohibition stated in the first line of 9.1 seems to
- 3 prohibit the sale of --- of interest to a third party?
- 4 A. Well, it's just without prior written consent of
- 5 the other owner.
- 6 Q. Okay. So your testimony is that if --- if
- 7 Kentucky Power, as currently constituted as an AEP
- 8 | affiliate, got Wheeling Power's consent, prior written
- 9 consent, they could sell it to an interested third party?
- 10 A. If --- yeah. If Wheeling Power would agree to
- 11 | that, yes.
- 12 Q. Okay. And then vice versa if Wheeling Power
- 13 | wanted to sell? But as I understand what you just
- 14 | testified, let's assume that Liberty Utilities acquires
- 15 | Kentucky Power, then does anything, anything in this
- 16 agreement provide for the potential disposition to an
- 17 | interested third party?
- 18 A. For --- for who?
- 19 O. Either interest.
- 20 A. I think we always reserve the right to be able
- 21 to sell one of our assets, as long as you receive
- 22 approval from the Commission to do it.
- 23 Q. Okay. So it's your testimony that this Revised
- 24 Ownership Agreement could provide for the sale of either
- 25 | interest in the Mitchell Plant to say a wholesale

Page 89 of 224

- 1 | merchant generator?
- 2 A. I would say anybody, if they're interested.
- 3 Q. Okay. So possibly the West Virginia Public
- 4 | Energy Authority, if they --- if they had some interest
- 5 | in acquiring ---
- 6 A. Sure.
- 7 Q. --- all or some of the Mitchell Plant, it could
- 8 do that?
- 9 A. Sure. You betcha.
- 10 Q. And you would agree, Mr. Beam, that a potential
- 11 | sale to a third party could prove to be a beneficial
- 12 resolution to the ownership of all or part of the
- 13 | Mitchell Plant?
- 14 A. We could probably --- you could make that
- 15 | assumption. I don't know if it's accurate, but sure.
- 16 Q. Okay. But if I look at this agreement, it
- 17 | appears that Kentucky Power and Wheeling Power are bound
- 18 to one of two courses of action. And that's of course in
- 19 | Section 9.6, and that's what's referred to as the buyout
- 20 | transaction or the unit interest spot transaction. Is
- 21 | that fair?
- 22 | A. It is fair, and so the reason that it is written
- 23 | this way is based on the Orders we've received of course
- 24 | from this Commission and the Kentucky Commission. And
- 25 | based on the Order out of Kentucky, you know, our

- 1 | assumption is that they are done with this asset after
- 2 | '28. And based on the Order from the West Virginia
- 3 Commission with wanting us to preserve the right to run
- 4 | both of this units after '28. So that's why it's written
- 5 | the way it's been written.
- 6 Q. Okay. In Section 9.6(a) regarding the buyout
- 7 | transaction, the parties are bound to at least commence
- 8 good-faith discussions of a buyout by no later than
- 9 December 31st, 2024; correct?
- 10 | A. I wouldn't say bound. It's at the request of.
- 11 | So if no one requests, then I would assume that it
- 12 | wouldn't happen.
- 13 Q. Okay, so ---.
- 14 A. That would be my guess.
- 15 |Q. Okay. That's fair. So if prior to
- 16 December 31st, 2024, an interested third party said they
- 17 | would like to acquire part or all of Mitchell, nothing in
- 18 | this agreement would prohibit such a sale?
- 19 A. I do not believe so, no.
- 20 | O. Okay. Would --- would Wheeling Power have any
- 21 | --- have any concerns or objection to a modification to
- 22 this agreement that specifically provided for a
- 23 | contemplation of a third-party sale?
- 24 A. So at this time, we would. And the reason being
- 25 | is these exact same documents are in front of another

Page 91 of 224

- 1 | Commission for approval. And of course, we need approval
- 2 from both Commissions to move forward. And any
- 3 | modification made to this document will really just slow
- 4 this entire process down.
- 5 Q. But that's something you could do?
- 6 A. Well, it could jeopardize the entire transfer of
- 7 | permits, jeopardize transferring the ownership --- the
- 8 operation over to Wheeling Power, and then eventually
- 9 | could possibly have an impact on the ELG projects.
- 10 Q. But when you say the transfer to Wheeling Power,
- 11 | what --- what are you referring to the potential transfer
- 12 to ---?
- 13 A. The operator, I'm sorry. So moving the operator
- 14 | from Kentucky Power to Wheeling Power, and that operator
- 15 | has to be moved over before you can apply for new
- 16 permits.
- 17 Q. So --- so is it your testimony that both
- 18 | Commissions have to approve the Ownership Agreement in
- 19 | full before the operation of the plant can transfer to
- 20 Wheeling Power?
- 21 A. Well, so, you know, we've made an offer here
- 22 | that we could --- as long as both Commissions would
- 23 approve, we could actually drop 9.6 from this moving
- 24 | forward. That's the offer that we've made.
- 25 | O. If that ---.

1 There seems to be a lot of pushback around 9.6 2 You know, 9.6 tried to lay out a very distinct framework for the future. Certainly it doesn't --- doesn't 3 4 determine a price or a value, but it does determine a 5 framework on how to do that in the future. And it's able 6 to do that with really --- the assumption would be here 7 that you're going to have nonaffiliate parties now trying 8 to come to an agreement. And so this --- this was 9 written in a way that allows you to do that and gives you some framework to follow. And our belief is, if the 10 11 Commission were to approve these, it provides framework 12 for them to follow. That's why it was written, that's 13 why we've written it the way we have. 14 But if this Commission were to not approve the 0. 15 Ownership Agreement as proposed, the Companies could 16 still go forward with --- with the operational change, 17 could they not? So I don't think so, because, you know, the 18 19 Ownership Agreement really lays out how the cost will 20 work going forward. And without getting into a lot of 21 detail, you know, the rule --- the rules that we have out 22 of Kentucky versus not paying for ELG investment, the 23 ruling that we have out of the West Virginia Commission 24 to move forward, those costs are starting ---. As prior 25 Witness Kerns said, we are starting to accrue those

And so those costs are kind of sitting in a costs. holding account, for lack of a better term. And once we have our technical expert to help us understand how costs would be separated, then we'll start billing those costs appropriately. The problem really in Kentucky is the order, the way I understand it in Kentucky is no charges for ELG can be billed to the Kentucky customer. And so we need these agreements to be able to basically put in place, the correct billing structures, to make this all move forward. So --- so it is your testimony here today that this is essentially an all or nothing proposition? The Commission has to approve this Revised Ownership Agreement or nothing? So like I've said, we've offered --- we've offered an opportunity here with 9.6 being --- you know, it seems to be controversial not only in this jurisdiction but in Kentucky. We have offered to drop that as a means of trying to get resolution between both jurisdictions. We would recommend, though, to --- if --if found appropriate by this Commission, approval of 9.6 and maybe approval without 9.6 to be able to enter those It would give us the most flexibility to agreements. work with the other Commission to try and get these

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 94 of 224

- 1 agreements done.
- 2 Q. 9.6 was negotiated between Kentucky Power and
- 3 | Wheeling Power?
- 4 A. Between the Operating Committee, yes.
- 5 Q. Operating Committee. So Wheeling Power's
- 6 | willing to --- and presumably Kentucky Power is willing
- 7 to accept a modification of the agreement that would
- 8 eliminate 9.6, but the parties would not be amenable to
- 9 | an amendment that would contemplate a third-party sale?
- 10 A. Not at this time.
- 11 | Q. Okay. If I understand correctly your Rebuttal
- 12 | Testimony --- and I'm looking at page three, but I think
- 13 | you've made this representation in other --- other
- 14 | places, but page three, this is on line eight. And this
- 15 | refers to that flexibility that you --- you just
- 16 discussed. You state the owners further recognize that
- 17 | those actions will be subject to future review by their
- 18 | respective Commissions for prudency and reasonableness.
- 19 So as I understand this, and as I understand
- 20 | your testimony as a whole, Mr. Beam, any request, whether
- 21 | it's a buyout or an agreement, whether it's a buyout or a
- 22 | unit swap would have to come before this Commission for
- 23 | full approval; correct?
- 24 A. This Commission and also the Kentucky Commission
- 25 | since there's, you know, still the 50/50 ownership share.

Page 95 of 224

- 1 Q. Okay. If you turn to WVEUG set one discovery.
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. Move to question ten, if you would, sir.
- 4 A. Okay.
- 5 Q. Subquestion C references the recovery of costs
- 6 | from the Companies' ratepayers. And if I understand
- 7 | correctly, and you did provide this response. Is that
- 8 | --- is that accurate?
- 9 A. Yes, sir.
- 10 | Q. And in subsection (c), your response is the
- 11 | Companies would seek to recover from customers all
- 12 prudently-incurred costs associated with the buyout
- 13 transaction in full ownership of the Mitchell Plant. Is
- 14 | that correct?
- 15 A. That is correct.
- 16 Q. And does that answer still apply under the
- 17 Revised Ownership Agreement?
- 18 A. Yes, it does.
- 19 Q. Okay. So at this point the Companies are not
- 20 asking the Commission to predetermine the reasonableness
- 21 or prudency of the recovery of costs from West Virginia
- 22 | ratepayers, is it?
- 23 A. That is correct, we are not.
- 24 Q. Okay. So at this point the Companies are not
- 25 asking the Commission to make a determination as to the

Page 96 of 224

- 1 | reasonableness for West Virginia to acquire the capacity
- 2 | share from Kentucky Power's ownership of Mitchell.
- 3 | Correct?
- 4 A. That is correct, we are not asking for that.
- $5 \mid Q$. And --- and similarly, then, the Companies are
- 6 | not asking for this Commission to predetermine whether
- 7 | that capacity is necessary to supply West Virginia
- 8 customers? Is that fair?
- 9 A. That is also correct, yes, sir.
- 10 Q. And if we could just to close up, go back to the
- 11 | conversation regarding third party potential ownership or
- 12 purchase. Under the unit-swap transaction of 9.6, as
- 13 proposed, as I understand this, the end result would be
- 14 | that Kentucky Power would own one unit and Wheeling Power
- 15 | would own the other unit; correct?
- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 Q. And upon consummation of a supposed unit
- 18 | inter-swap transaction, then, it's your testimony that
- 19 either party would then be free to dispose of that
- 20 interest however it desired?
- 21 A. Well, there are a few catches. Right? So there
- 22 | are some shared pieces of equipment that both units rely
- 23 on. So for instances, let's just say coal yard. So we'd
- 24 have to figure out, then, the shared pieces of equipment
- 25 | and how they're split. And then --- but after that's all

97 1 done then it really --- it's up to the other party and 2 what they would choose to do with their portion of their 3 ownership. 4 Q. So a wholesale merchant generator or, 5 hypothetically, the West Virginia Public Energy could ---6 could acquire one or both of those units? 7 Well, I think hypothetically, anybody 8 that would be looking to buy a coal unit could buy them. 9 And then of course, you know, you always have to throw in 10 there that with regulatory approval, so ---. 11 Okay. Great. Okay. Thank you. That's all I 0. 12 have. Appreciate it. 13 CHAIR: 14 Okay, Ms. Osborn. 15 ATTORNEY OSBORN: 16 Yes, thank you. 17 CROSS EXAMINATION 18 BY ATTORNEY OSBORN: 19 Mr. Beam, pursuant to the West Virginia 0. 20 Commission's Orders approving the ELG compliance work at 21 Mitchell, these proposed agreements, both the Ownership and the Operating Agreement, what is the timeline by 22 23 which they --- one or both must be approved? 2.4 Well ---. Α.

In your --- in as you understand it.

25

0.

So as soon as possible is the timeline. 1 We have 2 to get moving on to comply with the Orders we've been We have to transfer over the operations from 3 4 Kentucky to Wheeling Power. We have to apply for permits 5 in the new operator's name. And then we also have to get 6 started on the physical work of the ELG at the plant. 7 And so as soon as possible is the timeline. 8 So is it your testimony that the lack of 9 these agreements is causing a lack of physical work when 10 it comes to ELG? Is that why work's not being performed, 11 then? 12 So as Witness Kerns testified earlier, the No. 13 detailed engineering is currently progressing on the ELG. 14 That was released in November, right after the Orders 15 from this Commission. And so I don't have the exact 16 timeline in front of me, but detailed engineering starts. 17 And then you'll start into some type of procurement for 18 whatever the pieces and parts are you're going to buy. 19 And then eventually you'll start physical construction in 20 the field. 2.1 All right. And that will occur absent the 22 immediate approval of these proposed agreements; correct? 23 It will occur to basically implement the Orders

we receive from this Commission, but the Ownership

Agreement allows us to then set in place the correct

24

- 1 | mechanisms and the correct sharing of costs for all
- 2 | investments going forward.
- 3 Q. What --- if you know, what is the time frame
- 4 under which the proposed sale of Kentucky Power to
- 5 Liberty in this proceeding?
- 6 A. So if I think I've heard, if I remember
- 7 | correctly, second quarter of this year.
- 8 Q. So soon?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Okay. And these proposed agreements, both the
- 11 Ownership and the Operating, are conditions precedent to
- 12 or precedent to the closing of the Liberty acquisition of
- 13 | Kentucky Power; correct?
- 14 A. That's my understanding.
- 15 | Q. Okay. So in other words, isn't it accurate that
- 16 the reason AEP wants to get these proposed Ownership and
- 17 Operating Agreements in place is because AEP knows that
- 18 | it cannot go forward with the sale of Kentucky Power to
- 19 Liberty without these agreements in place. Isn't that
- 20 | what this all boils down to?
- 21 A. No, I disagree. So --- and the reason I
- 22 disagree you have to realize that not only do these
- 23 agreements have to be approved by both Kentucky and West
- 24 Virginia, they also require a FERC Agreement, and those
- 25 | are I think if I remember correctly, around a 60-day

Page 100 of 224

- 1 | timeline for that agreement. And so we still don't have
- 2 agreement in Kentucky or West Virginia on these
- 3 agreements. And once we have those, then we will submit
- 4 to FERC. So you're talking an extended time before these
- 5 | are all approved. This process needs to start today as
- 6 soon as possible so we can get an end to this process.
- 7 Q. And Kentucky, as I understand it, in the
- 8 companion Kentucky case, 2021-00421, an Order has been
- 9 issued that sets forth a briefing schedule --- I'm sorry.
- 10 Not a briefing schedule, but a deadline for when the case
- 11 | will stand submitted for decision by the Commission. Are
- 12 | you aware of that?
- 13 A. I am not.
- 14 Q. Okay. Do you have any involvement in the
- 15 | companion Kentucky case?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Okay. And what about the case pending before
- 18 | the Kentucky PSC regarding Liberty's acquisition of
- 19 | Kentucky Power? Do you have any involvement in that?
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. You did participate in the ELG proceeding in
- 22 | front of this Commission; correct?
- 23 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 24 Q. Okay. And based on your participation and your
- 25 knowledge of that case, is it your understanding that the

Page 101 of 224

- 1 | Mitchell --- that Mitchell would close in 2028 if it does
- 2 | not proceed with ELG compliance?
- 3 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 4 Q. Okay. And is it your understanding that this
- 5 | Commission supports paying for the full ELG costs based
- 6 | --- on the condition that West Virginia will have the
- 7 | right to all of the energy and capacity of the entire
- 8 Mitchell station after 2028?
- 9 A. That is my understanding.
- 10 | Q. That is your understanding. Okay. Did you
- 11 | participate in the Kentucky proceeding regarding ELG
- 12 | compliance?
- 13 A. No, ma'am.
- 14 Q. Okay. Do you --- based on your position with
- 15 | Wheeling Power, do you have knowledge of that case? I
- 16 | mean, generally speaking?
- 17 A. Not very detailed, no.
- 18 | Q. Is it your understanding that the Kentucky
- 19 | Commission denied the request to move forward, whether
- 20 | Kentucky Power's decision to move forward with ELG
- 21 | compliance, based on the fact that Kentucky Power failed
- 22 | to meet its burden of proof in that case?
- 23 A. I don't know.
- 24 Q. Do you know whether Kentucky Power in any way
- 25 appealed or asked for reconsideration of that decision by

Page 102 of 224

- 1 | the Kentucky PSC?
- 2 A. I don't believe they did.
- 3 Q. Are you aware that Kentucky Power did file a
- 4 | motion for rehearing in the Kentucky ELG case?
- $5 \mid A$. I am not.
- 6 Q. Okay. Would you be surprised to learn that
- 7 | Kentucky Power continued to hold its buyout arrangement,
- 8 hearing and the Kentucky ELG proceeding on three issues,
- 9 | none of which were ---? In other words, would you be
- 10 | surprised to learn that Kentucky Power, in that motion
- 11 | for a hearing, did not ask the Kentucky Commission to
- 12 reconsider its decision and overarching issue of ELG
- 13 | compliance?
- 14 A. So your question is, would I be surprised?
- 15 Q. Yes.
- 16 A. So --- no. So I have no idea the details that
- 17 | are in that case, let alone the transaction that has
- 18 | transpired in the hearing and the process. So I just ---
- 19 | I really have no opinion, I don't know.
- 20 | Q. Okay. So as part of Wheeling Power, you're
- 21 | telling us that you have no involvement in or
- 22 | understanding of the case by which Kentucky Power, the
- 23 | co-owner of Mitchell, sought --- sought the Kentucky
- 24 | Commission's approval to move forward with ELG
- 25 | compliance?

- 1 A. Like I said, very minimal. I have --- I have
- 2 | received Virginia, West Virginia and Tennessee. That
- 3 takes up a lot of my time.
- 4 Q. And as a voting member of the Mitchell Operating
- 5 Committee, why is it that you have very minimal
- 6 understanding of the Kentucky proceeding regarding ELG
- 7 | compliance?
- 8 A. Well, my understanding from my role on the
- 9 Operating Committee is very clear. My job is to
- 10 represent Wheeling Power and the interests of the West
- 11 | Virginia customer. And from that perspective, I'm pretty
- 12 | well-versed. And that's the piece I'm worried about.
- 13 Q. All right. But aren't the interests of West
- 14 | Virginia customers with respect to Mitchell ELG
- 15 | compliance impacted by the Kentucky decision?
- 16 A. Could be. I don't know.
- 17 | O. Could be.
- 18 | A. They may not be. I don't know. We're
- 19 speculating. I don't know the answer to that.
- 20 | Q. Well, isn't it true, because the Kentucky PSC
- 21 | decided that Kentucky had --- Kentucky Power had failed
- 22 to meet its burden of proof, that's why West Virginia is
- 23 | --- is this --- West Virginia Commission has determined
- 24 | that it's appropriate for West Virginia to pay for the
- 25 | full cost of ELG compliance at ---?

Page 104 of 224

- 1 A. So no, I can't tie those two things together.
- 2 When I remember the order that was received here, I think
- 3 the Order referenced the replacement cost versus the
- 4 expense of the investment was what I remember the Order
- 5 | coming out.
- 6 Q. Are you familiar with the Kanawha River Plant,
- 7 Mr. Beam?
- 8 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 9 Q. Okay. Was that plant entirely depreciated at
- 10 | the time of its retirement?
- 11 A. Cleared to zero, I believe the answer was no.
- 12 Q. So there was remaining book value?
- 13 A. I assume there was, yes.
- 14 Q. Do you know what happened to the remaining book
- 15 | value of the Kanawha River Plant after it was retired?
- 16 A. I do not, no.
- 17 Q. Okay. What about the Sporn Power Plant? Are
- 18 | you familiar with that?
- 19 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 20 | Q. Was that plant entirely depreciated at the time
- 21 of its retirement?
- 22 A. I don't know the answer to that.
- 23 Q. Okay. So if there was any remaining book value,
- 24 you wouldn't know what happened with that?
- 25 | A. No. Those units retired in 2015. I didn't

Page 105 of 224

- 1 assume this role until 2017.
- 2 Q. Okay. Do you understand that when this
- 3 Commission stated that without ELG investments, Kentucky
- 4 Power would have to treat its residual investment in
- 5 | Mitchell as a stranded cost? That this PSC warranted
- 6 | that that it has no commercial value?
- 7 A. Well, I certainly understand the words in the
- 8 order. I --- I think that I would maybe push back on
- 9 | that a little bit and say I don't think that the West
- 10 Virginia Commission could determine the value of someone
- 11 | else's asset.
- 12 Q. That sounds like a statement that someone who is
- 13 representing Kentucky Power would make to me, but you're
- 14 | not here on behalf of Kentucky Power; correct?
- 15 A. I am not.
- 16 Q. And you're not here on behalf of Kentucky
- 17 | ratepayers; correct?
- 18 A. No, ma'am.
- 19 Q. Okay. Have you been involved in any of the
- 20 | negotiations with Liberty regarding the purchase of
- 21 Kentucky Power?
- 22 A. No, ma'am.
- 23 Q. Have you been involved in any of the
- 24 | negotiations with Liberty regarding the necessity of the
- 25 | proposed ownership and operating agreements as a

Page 106 of 224

- 1 | condition to that sale?
- 2 A. I've had zero discussions with Liberty.
- 3 Q. Okay. Would you agree with me that Wheeling
- 4 Power, Kentucky Power, AEP, and Kentucky Power, if it's
- 5 | purchased by Liberty, have different interests or want
- 6 different things when it comes to Mitchell?
- 7 A. So I certainly cannot speak for Liberty. I know
- 8 | what our interests are in Mitchell.
- 9 Q. And what --- what is your interest in Mitchel?
- 10 A. To follow the directive we've been given by this
- 11 | Commission to make sure that it is --- it's able to run
- 12 past 2028. We can make sure that we've installed the CCR
- 13 and ELG equipment.
- 14 Q. And what do you think Kentucky Power as it's
- 15 | situated today as an affiliate, what do you think it
- 16 | wants out of Mitchell?
- 17 | A. To comply with the Orders that Kentucky has
- 18 | given Kentucky Power. And that is to install the CCR
- 19 equipment, make sure the unit runs through the end of
- 20 2028 to the benefit of their customers.
- 21 Q. And AEP, what do you think its interest is when
- 22 | it comes to Mitchell?
- 23 A. So I think AEP's interests are pretty simple;
- 24 | right? So to comply with the Orders that we are given in
- 25 | the jurisdictions that govern us.

- Q. One of AEP's interest when it comes to Mitchell is also making sure that it's in its agreements that Liberty wants approved so that it can sell Kentucky Power to Liberty?
- A. So I would change that. I think these
 agreements are required by the Orders we've received out
 of both of our jurisdictions, Kentucky and West Virginia.
- 8 Q. Is there a West Virginia Order that you're aware
 9 of that states prior to any transfer of Kentucky Power to
 10 a third party that we need to get agreements such as
 11 these in place?
- A. No, but --- but the Orders that we do have from this Commission I think are very clear. It is to make the investment a hundred percent an ELG, make the CCR investment, and operate and run the plant and make sure it is available past 2028. And that's what we're doing.
- And that's what these --- that's how these were written is the ability to be able to do that, and the ability to be able to protect that interest going forward.
- Q. Under the proposed Ownership Agreement, which currently as it's been proposed to this Commission and to the Kentucky Commission, includes Section 9.6, the unit inter swap. I want to ask you --- I want to ask you your thoughts on how a potential scenario will play out. Is there anything contained within the proposed Ownership

Page 108 of 224

- 1 Agreement that would prevent this scenario? Let's say
- 2 | Kentucky Power and Wheeling Power cannot agree to a
- 3 buyout. At that point --- let me ask this. At that
- 4 point, the unit inter swap, by default, kicks in;
- 5 | correct?
- 6 A. If 96 --- if 9.6 stays in and you don't get
- 7 | mutual agreement and regulatory approval, then it
- 8 | automatically defaults into the unit swap.
- 9 Q. Okay. So let's say 9.6 stays in and we don't
- 10 have a buyout.
- 11 A. Okay.
- 12 Q. It automatically kicks to a unit inter swap;
- 13 | correct?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 | Q. Is there anything in the Ownership Agreement
- 16 | that's being proposed that would prevent the unit inter
- 17 | swap going forward and Kentucky Power, let's say owned by
- 18 | Liberty at the time, to immediately retiring whichever
- 19 unit it then owns, and West Virginia customers are solely
- 20 | --- West Virginia ratepayers are still on the hook for
- 21 | invested in the full ELG compliance of both units?
- 22 | A. So I think the thing that we're maybe missing
- 23 here is that remember that the Kentucky Commission
- 24 ordered Kentucky Power to install CCR equipment, and to
- 25 | run the unit through 2028 to the benefit of their

Page 109 of 224

- 1 customers. And so, assuming that they could just
- 2 unilaterally shut a unit down without approval from their
- 3 | Commission, I don't think that's possible. I don't
- 4 understand why you would instruct someone to make that
- 5 type of investment to not run the asset.
- 6 Q. Pursuant to the West Virginia Order, Wheeling
- 7 | Power is going to pay for the entirety of ELG compliance
- 8 on both units. A unit inter swap occurs because no
- 9 buyout can be agreed to. So you then --- with Kentucky
- 10 Power, let's say Liberty at that point, owns a unit
- 11 | that's now fully ELG-compliant, what happens under that
- 12 | scenario?
- 13 A. Yea, that would be --- so if you would go to my
- 14 Direct Testimony, that actually would be defined under
- 15 | Exhibit C, and it kind of lays out how that all works.
- 16 Right? So basically to really summarize it, they would
- 17 | have to compensate West Virginia and the West Virginia
- 18 customer for that piece of equipment.
- 19 Q. Would they have to compensate West Virginia for
- 20 the value that that equipment provided in keeping the
- 21 | plant open during that time, up until 2028?
- 22 | A. So all to be determined in the future. I have
- 23 | no idea what the value would be and how it's determined.
- 24 | The Operating Committee would figure that out.
- 25 Q. There's a lot to be determined in the future by

Page 110 of 224

- 1 | the Operating Committee under these proposed agreements;
- 2 | correct?
- 3 A. No different than running a plant that we've
- 4 done for years.
- 5 Q. Under the Operating Agreement, though, that's
- 6 | currently in place, Kentucky Power and Wheeling Power are
- 7 | affiliates, both owned by AEP; correct?
- 8 A. That is correct.
- 9 Q. And we have a different scenario under the
- 10 Operating Agreement if the purchase of Kentucky Power by
- 11 | Liberty goes through; correct?
- 12 A. Agree 100 percent. That's why you need these
- 13 agreements in place, to be able to deal with that.
- 14 Q. Okay.
- 15 Did Wheeling Power engage its own counsel in
- 16 | negotiations regarding these proposed agreements?
- 17 | A. So --- so Wheeling Power, no different than
- 18 | Kentucky Power, uses the AEP Service Corp. legal
- 19 resources, and that's who we use to help us with these
- 20 types of things.
- 21 Q. To the best of your knowledge, were any of ---?
- 22 | Let me see how I want to phrase this. The signatory is
- 23 | for the AEP Service Corp., who you say were, you know
- 24 representing Wheeling Power the same as Kentucky Power in
- 25 | these negotiations. Are they different from the AEP

Page 111 of 224

- 1 | Service Corp. attorneys who are involved in the
- 2 transaction, the sale of Kentucky Power to Liberty?
- 3 A. So I don't know the answer to that. I haven't
- 4 been involved in the Liberty transaction, so I don't know
- 5 | what all --- who all's involved in that.
- 6 Q. Would you agree that Wheeling Power may have a
- 7 | conflict of interest with Kentucky Power, given Kentucky
- 8 Power asserting a post-2028 value for Mitchell when
- 9 arguably the West Virginia Commission does not support
- 10 | that?
- 11 A. I see no conflict of interest. I think the West
- 12 | Virginia Commission has given us pretty clear guidance on
- 13 | what they ask us to do to preserve the right to these
- 14 units to run past 2028, and we're going to follow that
- 15 Order.
- 16 Q. All right. Let me ask that another way. If
- 17 | Kentucky Power asserts a post-2028 value for Mitchell
- 18 | that this West Virginia Commission does not support,
- 19 | would you then agree that there may be a conflict of
- 20 | interest between Wheeling Power and Kentucky Power?
- 21 A. So --- okay. I think you're asking the
- 22 | question. The value of Kentucky's ownership share at the
- 23 end of '28, is that what you're asking?
- 24 Q. Yes.
- 25 A. So that already exists; right? So they have a

Page 112 of 224

- 1 | value that's determined over there, we have a value
- 2 determined here. I think it was a dollar. So the
- 3 problem is, is that has to be negotiated and that has to
- 4 be negotiated in the future. But a single unilateral
- 5 | Commission cannot determine the value of someone else's
- 6 ownership.
- 7 Q. Would you, Mr. Beam, as President and COO of
- 8 Wheeling Power and as a voting member of the Operating
- 9 | Committee for Mitchell support the West Virginia position
- 10 | that there is no value post-2028 for Kentucky Power in
- 11 | return?
- 12 A. I support that we would need to determine that
- 13 | in the future, and right now we can't determine that.
- 14 Q. Okay. What --- what value does Kentucky Power
- 15 | --- what is Kentucky Power's position with respect to the
- 16 | value that the plant currently has to Kentucky Power?
- 17 A. I have no idea. That's a Kentucky Power
- 18 | question.
- 19 Q. Has there been any discussion or any agreement
- 20 by Wheeling Power to waive any concerns related to
- 21 | potential conflicts of interest between it and Kentucky
- 22 | Power?
- 23 A. I don't --- you'll have to be more direct with
- 24 | your question. I don't understand what you're asking.
- 25 Q. Okay. Well a few minutes ago, we talked about a

Page 113 of 224

- 1 potential conflict of interest between Wheeling Power and
- 2 | Kentucky Power. To your knowledge, has Wheeling Power
- 3 been asked to waive any potential conflict of interest?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Okay. Give me just a second here. All right.
- 6 If you just look at your Rebuttal Testimony on page nine,
- 7 Mr. Beam. On here you're discussing the fact that CAD
- 8 Witness Medine has testified that the proposed Mitchell
- 9 Agreements were negotiated by Kentucky Power and Liberty
- 10 | without the input of Wheeling Power, and that that is to
- 11 | the detriment of West Virginia customers.
- 12 You disagree with that. And you go on to state
- 13 on line seven, I was involved in the creation and
- 14 | approval of the agreements originally presented with my
- 15 Direct Testimony in this proceeding, and in the creation
- 16 of the revised Ownership Agreement that was filed with
- 17 | and addressed in my Supplemental Testimony in this
- 18 | proceeding. And you referenced the fact that you're
- 19 Wheeling Power's representative on the Operating
- 20 Committee.
- 21 | So earlier I had given Mr. Kerns CAD Cross
- 22 | Exhibit 1, which are the minutes from --- for Committee
- 23 | meetings, Operating Committee meetings. Do you --- is
- 24 | that up there with you?
- 25 A. No, ma'am.

Page 114 of 224

- 1 Q. Okay. Let's get you a copy. Do we have one
- 2 | that's not written on? Just a moment, I think I've got
- 3 one here. You got it? We've been --- we've been
- 4 | notating all over it.
- 5 A. Thank you.
- 6 Q. And before we get to those --- those minutes,
- 7 | you go on to say on line ten of page nine of your
- 8 Rebuttal that all of those agreements were approved by
- 9 the Operating Committee, of which Wheeling Power and
- 10 | Kentucky Power are the only voting members. Now what I'd
- 11 | like for you to do is turn to the Operating Committee
- 12 | meeting minutes --- that's a mouthful --- that you have
- 13 there as CAD Cross 1, and show me where the Operating
- 14 | Committee approved the Revised Ownership Agreement.
- 15 \mid A. All I see in this packet is the original that I
- 16 | filed in my original testimony approval document.
- 17 Q. Okay.
- 18 A. That's all I see in here.
- 19 Q. Is it your testimony that there was an Operating
- 20 | Committee meeting during --- that you were present for
- 21 during which the revised Ownership Agreement was
- 22 | approved?
- 23 A. There's been several discussions. I wouldn't
- 24 | say that we called the formal meeting and took formal
- 25 | meeting minutes, like you have here in front of you. But

Page 115 of 224

- 1 | every time there's a proposed change, we are allowed to
- 2 | put input into that change. I think that in my opinion,
- 3 | I believe that the Wheeling Power team drove a lot of
- 4 this change that's in here currently. And so yes, we are
- 5 | involved. Is it formally documented in these meeting
- 6 minutes? It appears not. Is this all of the meeting
- 7 | minutes? I also don't know that. So I don't know, this
- 8 is a Kentucky document, so I don't know who answered it
- 9 | in Kentucky and I just don't know the answer to this
- 10 question.
- 11 | Q. Well, turn to your attachment five of CAD Cross
- 12 1, which is the written consent action of the Mitchell
- 13 Operating Committee, dated November 16th of 2021. And
- 14 | here, we have ---.
- 15 | A. Give me a second, I'm sorry. Give me a minute.
- 16 Which --- what is it again?
- 17 | Q. It's attachment five of CAD Cross 1. The
- 18 written consent action of the Mitchell Operating
- 19 Committee. Yeah, it's near the back. It's the last ---
- 20 attachment five is the last attachment.
- 21 A. Attachment four. Sorry, just not familiar with
- 22 | what we're looking at here. I don't have it. Attachment
- 23 | five for me is a blank page. Okay. Here it is, got it.
- 24 Right there. Attachment five? That says attachment
- 25 | four. Attachment five. Okay. Sorry, got it.

Page 116 of 224

- 1 Q. Do you have it?
- 2 A. Yes, ma'am. Sorry.
- 3 Q. Okay. Now you said you're not familiar with
- 4 | this document. You're referring to CAD Cross 1. But I
- 5 | presume you're familiar with attachment five to CAD Cross
- 6 | 1, the written consent action of the Mitchell Operating
- 7 | Committee?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Okay. Because you and Mr. Mattison signed it;
- 10 | correct?
- 11 A. That is correct.
- 12 Q. And is it true that this document, dated
- 13 November 16th of 2021, formalizes the Operating
- 14 | Committee's approval of the original proposed Ownership
- 15 Agreement and Operating Agreement?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. Okay. To the best of your knowledge, then, Mr.
- 18 | Beam, is there any other written consent action of
- 19 Mitchell Operating Committee that we may be missing that
- 20 | formally approved the revised Ownership Agreement?
- 21 A. Like I said, I'm not sure. I don't keep these
- 22 | meeting minutes. That's not what I do, but I was
- 23 definitely involved in the revisions and the approval of.
- 24 Q. Well, let me just ask it this way. Do you
- 25 | recall signing any written consent action of the Mitchell

Page 117 of 224

- 1 | Operating Committee that approved new Ownership and
- 2 Operating Agreement for Mitchell other than the one that
- 3 | we have here today?
- 4 A. No, but my verbal approval was definitely given.
- 5 Q. Okay. Do you --- do you know why there would
- 6 | have been a written agreement with respect to one, but
- 7 | not the other?
- 8 A. Well, I do. We would --- we assume that that
- 9 was going to be the right answer to the question. And as
- 10 | you have now seen, we are on now kind of revision two.
- 11 And so this is moving kind of quickly. And as we get
- 12 live feedback either from --- from this jurisdiction or
- 13 the Kentucky jurisdiction, we're trying to find a way to
- 14 get resolution between both states. And so this thing's
- 15 moving kind of quick as you get immediate feedback. And
- 16 | that's why it's moving as fast as it is.
- 17 Q. I have one last exhibit we're going to mark as
- 18 CAD Cross 3.
- 19 (Whereupon, Exhibit CAD Cross 3 was
- 20 marked for identification.)
- 21 BY ATTORNEY OSBORN:
- 22 Q. All right. So as Mr. Williams finishes passing
- 23 | this out, Mr. Beam I'll represent to you that CAD Cross 3
- 24 | is a document, dated March 9th of 2022 in Kentucky Public
- 25 | Service Commission Case Number 2021-00421. There's ---

- 1 | the first page of which is a cover letter, indicating
- 2 | that a memorandum being filed in the case is attached.
- 3 | So I would like for you to turn the page, and look at the
- 4 actual interagency memorandum from the Kentucky Public
- 5 | Service Commission. Have you ever seen this document
- 6 before?
- 7 A. No, ma'am.
- 8 Q. Okay. Would you agree this --- this memo
- 9 | indicates, on its face, that an informal conference was
- 10 held on March 9th of 2022 in Case Number 21-00421 in
- 11 | Kentucky? Is that what the memo states?
- 12 A. Yeah, I'm reading it. It looks like that, yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. And does the memo also state the purpose
- 14 of that informal conference was to discuss a proposed ---
- 15 | it says amended but I believe that's meant to say
- 16 amendment, to the Mitchell Ownership Agreement concerning
- 17 | Kentucky Power Company's alternate proposal to divide the
- 18 | Mitchell units between Wheeling Power and --- between
- 19 | Kentucky Power and Wheeling Power Company ---? The
- 20 | possibility of settlement and other matters that may in
- 21 | the disposition of this proceeding. Yeah, that's what
- 22 | the document says?
- 23 A. That's what it says.
- 24 Q. Okay. Were you, on behalf of Wheeling Power,
- 25 | involved in this informal conference on May 9th, 2022?

- 1 A. No ma'am.
- 2 Q. Okay. And you also see there on the memo that
- 3 | it states that attached is a copy of the attendance
- 4 roster. So if you turn the page, I believe here we have
- 5 | the attendance roster, which is a two-page document, I
- 6 think. And if you look at those two pages, it --- this
- 7 | indicates that nobody from Wheeling Power was present for
- 8 | this informal conference; correct?
- 9 A. No one from Wheeling Power. The Service Corp.
- 10 and Kentucky power were represented.
- 11 | Q. Okay. Yeah, exactly. There are three folks
- 12 | there from Liberty; correct?
- 13 A. Yes, it's what it says.
- 14 Q. Okay. To the best of your knowledge, is Liberty
- 15 | a party to Kentucky PSC Case Number 21-00421?
- 16 A. I don't know.
- 17 Q. Okay. Any idea why three representatives of
- 18 | Liberty would have attended this conference?
- 19 A. Also don't know. Sorry.
- 20 Q. Okay.

21 ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP:

- 22 Your Honor, I'm going to object to the
- 23 use of this exhibit. There's been no foundation laid,
- 24 | the witness is not involved, he's not familiar with the
- 25 | document, he wasn't involved in the underlying case in

120 1 Kentucky. 2 CHAIR: Ms. Osborn? 3 4 ATTORNEY OSBORN: 5 Well, that's kind of my purpose for the exhibit is to demonstrate the lack of involvement in this 6 7 Kentucky proceeding regarding revisions to the Ownership 8 The lack of Wheeling Power's, Wheeling Power 9 in that, in this discussions but the inclusion of Liberty in those discussions. And I just wanted to get it on the 10 11 record from Mr. Beam that Wheeling Power was not 12 And of course if he knew why Liberty was, I involved. 13 wanted to know that as well. That was the purpose of the 14 document. 15 CHAIR: 16 I think --- I think the point's been 17 made, so let's move on. 18 ATTORNEY OSBORN: 19 Thank you. 20 BY ATTORNEY OSBORN: 21 There --- there's been no similar informal 0. 22 conference or anything here at the West Virginia PSC that 23 was nothing similar regarding the changes to the 2.4 Ownership Agreement; correct? 25 No. Α.

Page 121 of 224

- 1 Q. Okay. Now, in your Rebuttal you state that the
- 2 ownership of Mitchell can be split, but continue to
- 3 operate. Is that correct?
- 4 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 5 Q. Okay. Do each of the two units have similar
- 6 operating performance, to your knowledge?
- 7 A. That would be for Witness Kerns.
- 8 Q. Okay. And we discussed that with him a bit.
- 9 A. Yes, ma'am.
- 10 Q. Do you know how it was decided --- how it would
- 11 | be decided if we reached the unit swap provision of the
- 12 Ownership Agreement which party would get which unit?
- 13 A. I do not. I know there would be a large laundry
- 14 list of things that would be taken into account to
- 15 determine that.
- 16 Q. Would each owner by its own call for those
- 17 | units?
- 18 A. I don't know that.
- 19 Q. If they do, do you know where the stock piles
- 20 | would be located?
- 21 A. They would have to be onsite if you're going to
- 22 burn it there.
- 23 Q. Would there be two stockpiles or just one for
- 24 | both units? Or four, rather?
- 25 A. Don't know the answer. You could negotiate one

Page 122 of 224

- 1 | common pile, and you bill them for the operations and
- 2 maintenance of it. So all of that to be determined in
- 3 the future.
- 4 Q. Okay. And that may be determined in the future
- 5 by affiliates or by nonrelated parties; correct?
- 6 A. Don't know.
- 7 Q. Okay. Why, in the revised Ownership Agreements,
- 8 does it not --- is there not a provision that provides
- 9 | that if Mitchell is still in operation in 2028, ownership
- 10 | would automatically transfer to Wheeling Power or its
- 11 designee if Kentucky Power does not wish to operate
- 12 | Mitchell?
- 13 A. We --- that would be a taking, and we can't do
- 14 | that. We don't own --- Wheeling Power doesn't own a
- 15 | hundred percent of the facility. We own an undivided 50
- 16 percent. If you separate the units at the end of '28 and
- 17 | they choose not to run it, we don't own that unit. And
- 18 | so I can't take something that doesn't belong to us.
- 19 Q. And so you don't think you could've negotiated
- 20 | that term into an agreement?
- 21 A. We don't have an agreement in place to do any
- 22 | negotiating yet, that's what we're asking for. Could
- 23 | that be negotiated? Sure.
- 24 Q. Into the Ownership Agreement that we're seeking
- 25 approval of now?

- 1 A. Well, I think it'd be premature to put it in the
- 2 agreement today, but the way this market has changed so
- 3 dramatically in the last six months, I think you're
- 4 better to wait a little while to see what happens in this
- 5 | market.
- 6 Q. Is there a right to transfer provided by the
- 7 Ownership Agreement in the event that the other party
- 8 | wishes to shut down its unit?
- 9 A. So the agreement doesn't address a right to
- 10 transfer, but it has a provision if Wheeling Power would
- 11 | want to buy their portion. We could certainly do that
- 12 | through negotiation. Of course seek regulatory approval
- 13 to do that from both Commissions. So the agreements
- 14 | allow that to happen.
- 15 | Q. What value does the unit have if it's shut down?
- 16 A. I can't determine that.
- 17 | Q. As President of Wheeling Power, I mean, would
- 18 | you --- do you have an opinion on that, Mr. Beam, in your
- 19 position as President of Wheeling Power in representing
- 20 | its interests?
- 21 A. So as President of Wheeling Power, I'm concerned
- 22 | with what the Order I have in West Virginia tells me to
- 23 do, and that's what I'm doing. Also as President of
- 24 | Wheeling Power, I'm also looking out for the best
- 25 | interests of my customers. And if buying an additional

Page 124 of 224

- 1 Mitchell unit --- if that's what would be so inclined in
- 2 | the future --- if it is the right economic solution for
- 3 | the West Virginia customer, we'll be all about trying to
- 4 | get the best price and coming for this Commission as for
- 5 approval. That's what we would do.
- 6 Q. And looking as --- in your role looking out for
- 7 | West Virginia customers, wouldn't it be in the best
- 8 interest of West Virginia customers for that unit owned
- 9 by Kentucky Power to have as little value as possible?
- 10 A. Yeah, I don't know. I mean, I think the
- 11 | question you're trying to ask is the lowest transfer
- 12 price; right?
- 13 Q. Yes.
- 14 A. Well, then, yeah, for the West Virginia
- 15 | customer, that's great. That's what we would try to do.
- 16 But the value of it today, I have no idea what that is.
- 17 | Q. Let me switch gears just a moment here. Have
- 18 | you reviewed Steve Baron's testimony in Kentucky PSC Case
- 19 Number 21-00481?
- 20 A. No, ma'am.
- 21 Q. Okay. I'll represent to you that he raises the
- 22 | issue that Kentucky Power may have insufficient time to
- 23 replace Mitchell capacity by the end of 2028, and I want
- 24 | to ask you if you believe changes to the proposed
- 25 Ownership Agreement may have been made to demonstrate

Page 125 of 224

- 1 that Kentucky Power could, in fact, retain the capacity
- 2 after 2028 until adequate replacement capacity is in
- 3 place?

9

4 ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP:

- 5 I'm going to object again to this line
- 6 of questioning. He did not read Mr. Baron's testimony,
- 7 and he's already stated numerous occasions he was not
- 8 involved in the Kentucky case.

CHAIR:

- 10 He can answer that question if he can.
- 11 A. Can you ask the question again? I'm sorry.
- 12 BY ATTORNEY OSBORNS:
- 13 Q. Sure. Understanding that you haven't read Mr.
- 14 | Baron's testimony, I'll represent to you that he raises
- 15 | the issue that Kentucky Power may have insufficient time
- 16 to replace Mitchell capacity by the end of 2028. And so
- 17 | I'm asking you if you believe, based on your
- 18 | participation in the drafting and redrafting of these
- 19 agreements, that changes to the proposed Ownership
- 20 Agreement may have been made to demonstrate that Kentucky
- 21 | Power could, in fact, retain the capacity from Mitchell
- 22 | after 2028 until adequate replacement capacity is in
- 23 place?
- 24 A. They --- they were not made for that reason.
- 25 | These changes were made in trying to get agreement

126 1 between both Commissions to move forward with an 2 equitable solution for both. As far as Mr. Baron's 3 testimony, of course I haven't read it, but there's all 4 kinds of way you could satisfy your capacity need. 5 CHAIR: Ms. Osborn? 6 7 ATTORNEY OSBORN: Yes. 8 9 CHAIR: 10 Let's go ahead and take a lunch break. 11 We'll come back at 1:30 --- 1:35. 12 ATTORNEY OSBORN: 13 Thank you. 14 LUNCH BREAK TAKEN 15 CHAIR: 16 Okay. Ms. Osborn, do you want to 17 continue? 18 ATTORNEY OSBORN: 19 Yes, thank you. And I think I actually 20 have, Chair, one more question for Mr. Beam. 21 BY ATTORNEY OSBORN: 22 Mr. Beam, I asked Mr. Kerns about this and he 23 If you look at CAD Cross Exhibit 1, referred me to you. 2.4 the various meeting minutes and specifically the email 25 that is part of attachment two. It'll say up in the

- 1 | corner attachment two, page 2 of 83. Sorry. I'm sorry.
- 2 I could have identified that better.
- 3 A. I think I have it. The John Crespo email?
- 4 Q. Yeah, the second page of the October 25th.
- 5 Yeah.
- 6 A. Yes, ma'am. I have it.
- 7 Q. Okay. And so it was down at the bottom under
- 8 | section nine, the bullet point Section 9.6. It says the
- 9 buy-out standards were discussed and reviewed and are
- 10 being reviewed. Discuss whether the Operating Committee
- 11 needs to address their use of good faith in considering
- 12 | future capacity commitments and PJM related to Mitchell
- 13 after 2028. And I'd asked Mr. Kerns what that was
- 14 referred to or what that meant. He didn't know,
- 15 | suggested you might. Do you know what that's referring
- 16 to or what that means?
- 17 | A. So I certainly didn't write the email, but I
- 18 | would --- you know, this is an assumption, but I assume
- 19 good faith considering the future capacity commitments is
- 20 how do you bid these units into the PJM capacity market
- 21 and who bids in what share. I would assume that's what
- 22 | we're talking about.
- 23 ATTORNEY OSBORN:
- Okay. I think that's all I have for
- 25 you. Thank you, Mr. Beam.

Page 128 of 224

128 1 Thank you. Α. 2 CHAIR: 3 Mr. Pepper? Mr. Murthy? 4 ATTORNEY MURTHY: 5 Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS EXAMINATION 6 7 BY ATTORNEY MURTHY: 8 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Beam. 9 Good afternoon. 10 I wanted to start with looking at 9.6A of the 11 Modified Agreement. 12 Okay. I'm there. Α. 13 So looking at this section, the parties have 14 until December 2024 to negotiate the buyout transaction; 15 is that correct? 16 So these are just --- these are estimated dates 17 and we say that later in here. So these dates can move around based on their Operating Committee for sure. 18 19 one thing, though, that we do know is, is, you know, 20 assuming PJM rules do not change, which sometimes they do, but as we sit here today, we know the date and when 21 22 we have to bid in this capacity of the PJM. And so I 23 would say you probably just draw a line in the sand for 2.4 that day and work your way back, and then allowing enough

time for each Commission to be able to rule on anything

- 1 you put in front of them.
- 2 Q. Okay. So the one ironclad date that you have as
- 3 of right now is the date that you must bid the Mitchell
- 4 units into the PJM capacity market; is that right?
- 5 A. For a capacity, yes.
- 6 Q. Okay. And what is that date?
- 7 A. So you bid in three years in advance. So I
- 8 | think that's going to be like 2025, mid-2025.
- 9 Q. Okay. Mid-2025. And working backwards from
- 10 | that, you want to build in a period of time between then
- 11 and whatever time before that for you to obtain
- 12 regulatory approval for the buyout transaction; is that
- 13 | right?
- 14 A. Yeah. And that's why these dates were put in
- 15 here. Those are rough dates.
- 16 Q. Okay. The rough date that you have here is
- 17 December 2024. And according to 9.6, it looks like 9.6
- 18 | has the unit interest spot as a backstop to the buyout
- 19 transaction negotiation. Is that fair?
- 20 | A. Yeah, most definitely. That's what we actually
- 21 | call it's a backstop.
- Q. Okay. By the point that --- the rough date that
- 23 | you have here, December 2024, by that point, Wheeling
- 24 | would have completed the ELG retrofits; is that correct?
- 25 A. I believe that's correct, yes.

Page 130 of 224

- 1 Q. Okay. Your colleague, Mr. Kerns, testified
- 2 | earlier about two possible ELG plans. One intended to
- 3 have just one unit operating after 2028 and one intending
- 4 to have both units operating after 2028. Do you recall
- 5 | that?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Just for the sake of convenience, I'm going to
- 8 | call them ELG for one unit, ELG for two units. The plan
- 9 | currently is ELG for two units; is that correct?
- 10 | A. The plan currently is ELG for both units, yes.
- 11 | Q. We're going to get the conditions Post-Hearing
- 12 Exhibit 2 with the cost difference between those two
- 13 plans. My question to you is, have the Companies
- 14 previously evaluated that cost? Have they tried to
- 15 estimate that cost difference?
- 16 A. I'm trying to think back to the CCR and ELG
- 17 | case. I can't remember. I thought that may have been
- 18 | looked at, but I'm not positive.
- 19 Q. Have the Companies previously evaluated the ELG
- 20 | for one plan for Mitchell?
- 21 A. Evaluating what, the costs or the --- or will it
- 22 | work?
- 23 Q. Let's say either. Let's start with the cost.
- 24 A. So you know, I don't know. That's what I just
- 25 | alluded to there. That would have come up in the last

Page 131 of 224

- 1 | case. I just don't remember. I'm sorry.
- 2 Q. As we discussed, you have --- this current plan
- 3 has --- the current contractor agreement has the unit
- 4 interest swap as a backstop to the buyout transaction.
- 5 | Is it fair to say nothing in this agreement would prevent
- 6 the Companies from negotiating a unit interest swap now?
- 7 A. No, there's nothing in here would keep you from
- 8 doing that.
- 9 Q. I'd like to take a look at your Rebuttal
- 10 | Testimony, page 4, line 21.
- 11 A. I'm sorry, what page was that?
- 12 Q. Page 4, line 21.
- 13 A. Page four. Okay. I'm there.
- 14 Q. I'm going to read the line here, then I have a
- 15 | few questions about it. The sentence I'm looking at
- 16 | says, there is no determination of need contemplated at
- 17 | this time because there's no transaction that is being
- 18 | put before the Commission. Here they're referring to Jim
- 19 | Wilson's testimony, where he discusses a determination of
- 20 | need for additional capacity from Mitchell; is that
- 21 | correct?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. Okay. Is it fair to say that when the Companies
- 24 do put a Mitchell buy-out transaction before the
- 25 | Commission, if the Companies do that, that submission

Page 132 of 224

- 1 | would include an analysis of that need?
- 2 A. It would include an analysis and also a filing
- 3 | within this Commission for approval.
- 4 Q. The buyout transaction would result in Wheeling
- 5 acquiring about 780 megawatts of additional capacity; is
- 6 | that right?
- 7 A. Yeah. Give or take, yeah.
- 8 Q. So if Wheeling was to bring the buyout
- 9 transaction to the Commission, would you agree the
- 10 | Companies would have to demonstrate that Wheeling
- 11 | actually needs that extra 780 megawatts of capacity?
- 12 A. Well, so, you know, we do an integrated resource
- 13 plan. So I would assume we would refresh that plan to
- 14 | show need.
- 15 | Q. And if the Companies were to ask this Commission
- 16 | for approval of the buyout, that would have to include a
- 17 demonstration that you needed this extra 780 megawatts?
- 18 A. Possibly, yes.
- 19 Q. Is there any scenario in which you would not
- 20 have to demonstrate that?
- 21 A. I'm not sure.
- 22 | Q. The Companies would also have to demonstrate
- 23 that adding that extra capacity is in the best interest
- 24 of the Companies West Virginia customers. Would you
- 25 | agree?

Page 133 of 224

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Would you agree that a CPCN proceeding before
- 3 this Commission would include analysis on those two
- 4 points, need and ratepayers best interest?
- 5 A. If we were to do what?
- 6 Q. Mr. Beam, sitting here today, is it fair to say
- 7 | the Companies haven't yet conducted those analyses?
- 8 A. We have not, yes.

9 <u>ATTORNEY MURTHY:</u>

- 10 Okay. Your Honor, could you just give
- 11 | me one second? Thank you, Your Honor. Nothing further.
- 12 Thank you, Mr. Beam.
- 13 CHAIR:
- 14 Mr. Altmeyer?
- 15 ATTORNEY ALTMEYER:
- 16 Thank you, Chairman. I have a few
- 17 | questions for Mr. Beam today.
- 18 | CROSS EXAMINATION
- 19 BY ATTORNEY ALTMEYER:
- 20 Q. Good afternoon. How are you doing?
- 21 A. Good. Good afternoon.
- 22 Q. Good. Pardon me if it's a little bit scattered,
- 23 | because we've had several Cross Examinations already.
- 24 But first you testified several times today and in your
- 25 Direct and Rebuttal and Supplemental Testimony that the

Page 134 of 224

- 1 purpose of these agreements is to sort of benefit of the
- 2 | ratepayers in West Virginia and Kentucky, and to
- 3 determine ELG separation costs, all these different
- 4 ownership components and operation components that's
- 5 going to arise with the diverging decisions; is that
- 6 | correct?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. You also talked about or you testified regarding
- 9 urgency, and that you believe that that is creating the
- 10 urgency for the approval of this agreement; is that
- 11 | correct?
- 12 A. It is. You know, so like I've testified earlier
- 13 that, you know, starting the physical work in the field,
- 14 you need to have the operator to be Wheeling Power,
- 15 | because the permits need to be in Wheeling Power's name
- 16 based on the Kentucky Order that we received. And so
- 17 | right now, I'm doing ELG engineering, detailed
- 18 | engineering, but for physical work to start in the field,
- 19 this stuff has to be approved and move the operator over,
- 20 and to get the permits in Wheeling Power's name.
- 21 Q. Is there any deadline --- hard deadline for that
- 22 | switch of operator role? For example, did the Kentucky
- 23 | Public Service Commission put a deadline on accomplishing
- 24 | that task?
- 25 | A. So there's no deadline from the Public Service

Page 135 of 224

- 1 | Commission of Kentucky or West Virginia, but there is a
- 2 deadline from the U.S. EPA that you must install this
- 3 | equipment ASAP.
- 4 Q. So is it your testimony, then, that you cannot
- 5 physically carry out the ELG construction projects
- 6 | without the switchover of control of the plant?
- 7 A. The physical work in the field, yes.
- 8 Q. And that's because of the title of the permit?
- 9 A. They're permits that are required to start the
- 10 | work in the field, yes.
- 11 | Q. And is there something the Kentucky Service or
- 12 | Kentucky Public Service Commission Order that says they
- 13 cannot be on the permit for the ELG work; that they will
- 14 | not is what it says.
- 15 A. It says that they will no longer be removed as
- 16 | controller, but it says that they cannot or will not be
- 17 on the permits for the ELG work. That is correct.
- 18 Q. Okay. The Operating Agreement that's in place
- 19 | right now, are you aware of that, the terms of that
- 20 | agreement?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 | Q. Does it terminate automatically or by operation
- 23 as soon as a sale or this proposed sale to Liberty would
- 24 be consummated?
- 25 A. No. The termination really has to be between

Page 136 of 224

- 1 both owners. So what we've proposed is it would
- 2 terminate upon the approval of these agreements.
- 3 Q. What you've proposed. But I'm asking what the
- 4 terms of that agreement say.
- 5 A. Those terms of that agreement say it stays in
- 6 | place until it's terminated by either owner in agreement
- 7 | with the other.
- 8 Q. If you want to go to your Direct Testimony,
- 9 Exhibit CTB-D1, page 18, which is the existing ownership
- 10 Operating Maintenance Agreement.
- 11 | A. What page, I'm sorry, did you refer to?
- 12 Q. Page 18.
- 13 A. Eighteen (18).
- 14 Q. That agreement. So we're looking at Article 8.
- 15 A. Yes, sir. I'm there.
- 16 Q. So under 8.2, isn't it true that the minute
- 17 | Kentucky Power or Wheeling Power is no longer a direct or
- 18 | indirect wholly-owned subsidiary of AEP, that the
- 19 | agreement is terminated?
- 20 | A. Mutually agreeable to terminate the agreement.
- 21 Q. Okay. Well, can you direct me to where
- 22 | that ---? I might be missing that.
- 23 A. It's the very last sentence.
- 24 Q. Okay.
- 25 | A. Wheeling Power may mutually agree to terminate

137 1 this agreement. 2 Oh, they may? Q. That's one of that options. But under 3 Sure. 4 item two or arguably one, under item one, if Kentucky 5 Power or Wheeling Power divests itself of any portion of 6 its ownership in the Mitchell Plant, or under two, if 7 Kentucky Power or Wheeling Power is no longer a direct or 8 indirect subsidiary of AEP, that operates to terminate 9 the agreement regardless of the mutual agreement of the 10 parties. 11 COMMISSIONER RANEY: 12 Where is that ---? 13 ATTORNEY ALTMEYER: 14 I'm on --- so the Direct Testimony of 15 Mr. Beam. This is Company Exhibit CTB-D1, which is the 16 original Operating And Maintenance Agreement or the one 17 that's still in place now. Page 18. And it's Article 8 18 there. 19 ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP: 20 I'm also going to object. 21 Altmeyer's asking for a legal opinion of what this section states. It reads as it reads. And Mr. Beam is 22 23 not an attorney and he's not testifying to give a legal 24 opinion on this. 25 ATTORNEY ALTMEYER:

Page 138 of 224

- 1 | Well, I'll just get to the point of why
- 2 | I'm bringing it up, if that's okay.
- 3 BY ATTORNEY ALTMEYER:
- 4 Q. Isn't it true that the urgency --- the primary
- 5 urgency in passing these agreements is the sale to
- 6 Liberty and not the various complications that are
- 7 | presented by the divergent ELG decisions in Kentucky and
- 8 | West Virginia?
- 9 A. No, I don't agree with that at all. You know,
- 10 | as the Order we've received from this West Virginia
- 11 | Commission, we are to install the ELG equipment and move
- 12 | forward with that equipment. And as by the rules of the
- 13 | EPA for that equipment, you must install that equipment
- 14 as soon as possible. And so for us to do that, we have
- 15 to, one, be the operator of Mitchell Plant, which we are
- 16 | currently not. These agreements change us to the
- 17 operator.
- 18 Two, the permits must be in Wheeling Power's
- 19 | name. They are currently in Kentucky Power's name.
- 20 | These agreements allow us to move those permits to our
- 21 name. And then three, I cannot start the physical ELG
- 22 | work in the field until the permits are moved and applied
- 23 | for in West Virginia under Wheeling Power. That is why
- 24 | these agreements are needed.
- 25 Q. Are you aware of any deadline for the sale to

Page 139 of 224

- 1 Liberty of Kentucky Power to be closed?
- 2 A. So like I said earlier, my understanding is it's
- 3 the second quarter of this year. But also as I said
- 4 | earlier, we need approval in West Virginia and Kentucky
- 5 of these agreements, plus a FERC approval. And so when
- 6 | you do the math, it puts you way past the second quarter.
- 7 | We need these agreements so I can start the physical ELG
- 8 | work in the field or we could be in jeopardy of me not
- 9 basically following out the agreements that this
- 10 Commission has asked us to do.
- 11 | Q. Okay. Do you recall the Consumer Advocate had a
- 12 line of questioning regarding the negotiation of the
- 13 | terms of these proposed agreements, where you testified
- 14 | that AEP or American Power (sic) Service Corporation
- 15 | presented both Kentucky and Wheeling Power in drafting
- 16 the originals of these agreements? Is that accurate?
- 17 | A. Yeah. We rely on the legal team and the Service
- 18 | Corp. to help us with those types of things, yes. But
- 19 they draft them. They don't approve them.
- 20 | Q. Sure. So would it be accurate to say that your
- 21 | role was approval, reviewing approval of the terms, not
- 22 | the original drafting of the agreement?
- 23 A. We were involved in some of the drafting and
- 24 | changing some of the language that was in them. Now, of
- 25 | course, the legal team reviews it and says, is it

- 1 | appropriate type of language? Number one. And then two,
- 2 | if it is, it gets incorporated into the agreement. And
- 3 then between Kentucky Power's owner, Brett Mattison, the
- 4 other voting member and myself, we agree and vote on ---
- 5 | if we agree, we vote and we get agreement to move forward
- 6 | with whatever the modification may be.
- 7 Q. So the initial effort of drafting is essentially
- 8 | handled by American --- AEP's legal team and then
- 9 presented to you for comments, revisions, approval,
- 10 | whatever beyond that? You're not involved --- Wheeling
- 11 | Power's not involved in literally drafting the original
- 12 | proposed agreements?
- 13 A. So to say pen to paper, the answer is no, but
- 14 Wheeling Power is definitely involved, because we had to
- 15 | take the Order from this Commission along with the Order
- 16 actually Kentucky Power's involved from the Order from
- 17 | their Commission. Those were the actual input documents
- 18 | that you had to use to modify the existing agreement.
- 19 Q. Sure. But that was executed by AEP's legal
- 20 | team, ---
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. --- initially? To return to the question from
- 23 | Consumer Advocate, do you not see a significant conflict
- 24 of interest if AEP is negotiating the terms --- the
- 25 | initial terms of these agreements with the potential

- 1 | purchase of Liberty on behalf of both Kentucky Power and
- 2 Wheeling Power when they're trying to enhance the value
- 3 of Kentucky Power for the benefit of that transaction,
- 4 when that enhancement operates to the detriment of the
- 5 | future plans of Wheeling Power?
- 6 A. I do not. So certainly they're the legal team,
- 7 | but they're not the voting member on the committee. I am
- 8 for Wheeling Power. And we have modified and changed
- 9 | those agreements based on my input and my team's input
- 10 | right here in Charleston. And that input is to protect
- 11 | the customers in West Virginia.
- 12 Q. Fair enough. Regarding the original agreement,
- 13 | which I understand has been supplanted, the original
- 14 | proposed Ownership Agreement and the wording of 9.6, and
- 15 | its fair market value calculations and buyout procedure,
- 16 did you have input in how that would directly or did you
- 17 | simply approve the original language?
- 18 | A. I was involved as we tried to put that language
- 19 together.
- 20 | Q. Why did you pursue that language as it read the
- 21 | first time?
- 22 | A. Well, we thought that it was trying to comply
- 23 | with Orders that we have out of both Commissions,
- 24 | Kentucky and West Virginia. And we thought that it gave
- 25 | a solution set in the future on how to get to a fair

- 1 | value for an asset in the future. That's why we agreed
- 2 to it that way. Clearly folks didn't agree with what we
- 3 proposed, feedback in the Kentucky case, feedback in the
- 4 FERC discussions that were had, and then feedback from
- 5 here. So we changed it and that's where we came up with
- 6 | this modified proposal that's in here today.
- 7 Q. Now you said feedback from here. We've had no
- 8 proceedings where the feedback would have been provided
- 9 regarding that revised agreement before today; is that
- 10 | correct?
- 11 | A. There was a FERC information session around this
- 12 and there was feedback provided in that that folks did
- 13 | not approve of the fair market values.
- 14 Q. But no party from this matter. I mean, there
- 15 | may be similar parties. We're not one to the FERC,
- 16 | but ---.
- 17 | A. You were not there, but there were parties that
- 18 | are in this room that were involved in that discussion
- 19 that were not in favor of what we have.
- 20 | Q. Okay. Was it important to you, in drafting the
- 21 original arrangement in 9.6, that it include the language
- 22 | that it shall be transferred, the interest of Kentucky
- 23 Power to Wheeling Power in 2028 in the absence of mutual
- 24 agreement? Was that an important part of that to you?
- 25 | A. It's something you have to consider, you know,

Page 143 of 224

- 1 | because, you know, the Order that we have here basically
- 2 | indicated that we will install the ELG equipment. The
- 3 | West Virginia customer will be solely responsible for
- 4 that cost. And for that, it was preserving the right to
- 5 | run the entire facility past 2028. And so then it
- 6 automatically puts into play how do you resolve anything
- 7 after 2028, because Kentucky gave an Order that said
- 8 basically come 1/1/29, it's not going to be an asset that
- 9 | I'm going to operate. So it automatically put into place
- 10 how do you address that. So the language that we tried
- 11 | to use and the verbiage that we were using and our best
- 12 guess was the way to try and address that.
- 13 Q. I agree with you, for what it's worth. But then
- 14 | in the transition to the revised version of 9.6 with the
- 15 | unit interest swap, I assume you're involved intimately
- 16 | in that drafting?
- 17 A. Yes, sir.
- 18 Q. The revised version of 9.6, would I be correct
- 19 | that it provides no way for Wheeling Power or West
- 20 | Virginia ratepayers to compel the transfer of the
- 21 | interest of Kentucky Power, nor prevent Kentucky Power,
- 22 | or Liberty or anyone else it may transfer to from simply
- 23 | retiring that unit?
- 24 A. So the language is clear, right. So we can
- 25 | always negotiate a Sales Agreement between Kentucky Power

and Wheeling Power. And then certainly that would be brought to this Commission and the Kentucky Commission for approval. That option still exists today. This option that's in there now is, is if we cannot get agreement there, then it forces an option into this unit split option. That's what we have now. And the unit split option was to preserve --- our belief, preserve the order in West Virginia that says you need to be able to run these assets past 2028.

Currently today, I only --- Wheeling Power only owns 50 percent of the facility. Kentucky Power owns the other 50 percent. So it is going to be very hard to dispatch half of a unit that someone else owns that says I can't run it past '28. So the default was then let's try this option to where we can then give each owner a unit, divide up the shared equipment. And that was a fair way to move forward in the future.

Q. You referenced the Order from this Commission in October, saying that it must --- that the sole benefit and capacity beyond 2028 will transfer to Wheeling Power to West Virginia ratepayers. How on earth does the revised agreement provide any assurance that Kentucky Power or Liberty is prevented from simply retiring that and in a way, slowing away the investment that West

Virginia ratepayers are making along the way?

1 That is a risk here. There is no doubt about Α. 2 You know, if Kentucky Power is actually able to buy --- Liberty's able to buy Kentucky Power, which we don't 3 4 know that yet, but if that happens, of course, you know, 5 they'll be the new owner. What their plans are with the 6 unit, I don't know that today. But I do know what the 7 Kentucky Commission has said in Kentucky is that you are 8 going to install CCR equipment on that unit. 9 will run through 2028 to the benefit of the Kentucky 10 customer. And whether Liberty owns Kentucky or whether 11 technically Kentucky Power still owns Kentucky, we're 12 going to run that unit and maintain that unit for the 13 benefit of the customers. That's what's going to happen. 14 Right. Understanding for sure that the revised 15 version 9.6 protects Wheeling Power's ability to run one 16 But does it in any way protect their ability to 17 run the entire plant. Would you agree with that? We have the provision to buy the other unit, if 18 19 we so choose. 20 In the absence of that agreement, can you still 0. 21 negotiate a purchase of that --- their interest? 22 Α. Yes. 23 We talked about I believe with Mr. Kerns some of 24 the issues that may arise with the two companies that have joint ownership of Mitchell having divergent 25

- 1 | interests which may arise if this sale to Liberty is
- 2 | consummated. You said you don't have any idea what
- 3 Liberty's plans are, understandably. Are you aware of
- 4 | the statement that Algonquin, the parent of Liberty
- 5 Utilities, CEO made at the time of the announcement of
- 6 | the sale regarding their intentions for Kentucky Power?
- 7 A. I'm not.
- 8 Q. For your information, quote, they saw this
- 9 transaction as an opportunity to replace over one
- 10 | gigawatt of rate-based fossil fuel generation with
- 11 | renewable energy. Would you describe that goal, whether
- 12 | noble or not, to be in line with Wheeling Power's?
- 13 ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP:
- 14 Objection. The witness has already
- 15 | said he's not familiar with the statement.
- 16 CHAIR:
- 17 I think he can answer that.
- 18 BY ATTORNEY ALTMEYER:
- 19 Q. Do you want me to rephrase?
- 20 A. Yes, please.
- 21 Q. Say it again? Considering that statement, let's
- 22 assume it was said. Someone who made that statement,
- 23 | would you consider their future interests to be in line
- 24 | with Wheeling Power's regarding the Mitchell Plant?
- 25 A. So like I said, I don't know the announcement,

- 1 but so is that announcement referenced solely to Kentucky
- 2 | Power? They're a bigger utility than just Kentucky
- 3 Power. So I don't know what they're retiring or offering
- 4 to retire. Don't know the answer to that. Is it in
- 5 alignment with what we're planning to do? That is not in
- 6 | line with what we're planning to do. We have an Order
- 7 | from this Commission that says make the investment to
- 8 keep the asset at least in play through 2028 and preserve
- 9 | it for longer and that's our plan.

ATTORNEY ALTMEYER:

- 11 | Thank you. Can I have a second just to
- 12 go over my notes here, Chairman?
- 13 BY ATTORNEY ALTMEYER:
- 14 Q. Just one more line of questioning. You've said
- 15 | --- testified already here that you don't know what's
- 16 been going on in the Kentucky proceedings generally.
- 17 | You're not involved. But you were involved in creating
- 18 | the revised version 9.6; is that correct?
- 19 A. Yes.

- 20 | Q. What concerns --- what was your understanding of
- 21 | the concerns that needed to be addressed in revising 9.6?
- $22 \mid A.$ I think the biggest concern was is the value
- 23 that was going to be determined for an asset that's not
- 24 owned by this Commission. And then the concern of the
- 25 other Commission was someone trying to assign a value to

Page 148 of 224

1 And so because of that, that's why we got rid an asset. 2 of the fair market swap and we came up with this unit swap as a way that would be fair and balanced in probably 3 4 the way to look at it on a way to move forward. 5 Q. Given the fact that if these ownership 6 agreements are approved and the ELG investments happen 7 and 100 percent of those costs are borne by West Virginia 8 ratepayers, your understanding that they're 50 percent 9 owners between Kentucky and Wheeling Power equitably. Do 10 you believe that they continue to have equal interest in 11 the Mitchell Plant, once those investments begin? 12 And so the agreements that we put out in front 13 of everyone address that very clearly. So the ownership 14 of the ELG investments will be solely on Wheeling Power's 15 books. It will not be on the Kentucky Power's books. 16 And so from that perspective, Wheeling Power will have basically more ownership of the asset than the other one. 17 But holistically, it's still a 50/50 ownership of that 18 19 facility, until something else is determined for a sale 20 price. 21 Right. And so in drafting these ownership 22 agreements knowing that in the future the investment ---23 the amount of investment Wheeling Power's making in this 24 facility will outpace Kentucky Power pursuant to the orders, don't you think it would be important to 25

Page 149 of 224

1 definitively address the change of ownership at the end 2 of this term, assuming a mutual agreement isn't arrived on --- upon. 3 4 We did. I mean, that's why we actually came up Α. 5 with the very first fair market value. We thought that did that. Based on feedback we have from folks that are 6 7 involved in cases in both states, there was a lot of 8 pushback on there. We came up then with the unit swap

9 arrangement. It appears there's a lot of pushback on 10 that in both states. And so in this proceeding we've

11 also offered to just drop 9.6, if that so would move this

12 forward. But timing is of the essence. So we just can't

keep going back and forth between Commissions and getting more dates, more time, more hearings because the longer

15 | we do that, the longer I hold off on installing ELG

16 equipment. And it would then put me then in violation of

17 | the EPA's rules to get this equipment installed.

18 Q. Would it be possible to simply approve the

19 change --- for this Commission to approve the change of

20 control alone and leave the rest of the agreements to a

21 | future proceeding?

13

14

22 A. Well, we think we need both, because we think

23 this lays the groundwork for the future. No matter what,

24 this discussion has to be had and we have to resolve it.

25 And so our belief is, is this framework does not assign

Page 150 of 224

- 1 ownership or a price. It assigns a framework to figure
- 2 | that out in the future and that's what we're asking for.
- 3 But as I've said, if there's just too much pushback,
- 4 | we've offered to drop 9.6 is an effort to keep this
- 5 moving.
- 6 Q. Would you offer to drop the Ownership Agreement
- 7 | entirely ---
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. --- and simply execute the Operations Agreement,
- 10 | which would allow the control to change over and allow
- 11 | you to apply for your permits?
- 12 A. No, because the Ownership Agreement addresses
- 13 | the permit piece. It addresses the owner --- it
- 14 addresses the operator piece. We need both to make this
- 15 happen.
- 16 Q. Well, I would argue that the pillar of the
- 17 Ownership Agreement is how it's on around in 2028 that's
- 18 | coming. And as you've testified here, that the urgency
- 19 is as soon as the end of 2025. So do you think it would
- 20 be prudent to defer that, for this Commission to defer
- 21 | that in the future and not bring that to a head right now
- 22 | as you're suggesting the entire agreement needs to be?
- 23 A. So I think we need to get an agreement between
- 24 both Commissions as soon as possible, at least on this
- 25 | piece, to allow me to do the ELG work, first and

151 1 These agreements also then allow you to solve foremost. 2 the later piece at a little later time when you have some more time. But to tie up a decision in the future for 3 4 something I know I have to do today is going to be 5 detrimental to the project. 6 ATTORNEY ALTMEYER: 7 Okay. No more questions, Chairman. 8 CHAIR: 9 Thank you. Mr. Head? 10 ATTORNEY HEAD: 11 Thank you. 12 CROSS EXAMINATION 13 BY ATTORNEY HEAD: 14 Good afternoon, Mr. Beam. 0. 15 Α. Good afternoon, sir. 16 Do you have a copy of your Rebuttal Testimony 17 from April 4th? 18 Α. I do. 19 Could you please turn to page 4 of 17? 20 response to a question asking you to explain further why 2.1 these concerns are being raised prematurely, down at 22 lines 12 through 17, you state; therefore, all the 23 theoretical and hypothetical scenarios that are troubling 24 the other parties today may be amicably resolved in 25 future years. The parties concerns; therefore, are the

- 1 | result of speculation that would be premature to address.
- 2 | In any event, all of the parties to this case will be
- 3 able to present their positions and make their arguments
- 4 about whatever actual and specific scenarios may be
- 5 presented to this Commission in the future for its
- 6 decision.
- 7 My question involves Article 12.4, which is
- 8 actually from your Supplemental Direct Testimony, CTB-S2.
- 9 12.4 is the unit interest swap dispute. Do you believe
- 10 | that the language of this Article 12.4 provides this
- 11 | Commission the authority to exercise, or I'm sorry,
- 12 | allows this Commission to exercise its authority to
- 13 | modify agreements between utilities?
- 14 A. I want to ask you to repeat the question again.
- 15 | I'm sorry.
- 16 Q. Can you point to somewhere in article 12.4 where
- 17 | this Commission would be able to exercise its authority
- 18 | under West Virginia state laws to modify any agreement
- 19 | that was reached --- that was ordered by the arbitration
- 20 clause in this Article 12.4?
- 21 A. Oh, so you're in the arbitration clause?
- 22 | Q. The unit interest swap dispute.
- 23 A. Okay.
- 24 Q. Page 23 of 40 at the top is CTB-S2.
- 25 A. Yes, I'm there.

Page 153 of 224

Q. So let me start over. Section 12.4A, starting on the next page, which is 24 of 40, it states that judgement on the award rendered by such arbitration shall be final and binding upon the owner and not subject to appeal or review. And down to Section 12.4(b), it says that the decision of the Arbitrator shall be final and binding upon the owners and not subject to appeal or review. The Arbitrator shall have the sole power to rule on any challenge to its own jurisdiction without any need to refer such matters first to a court.

Next section 12(c) --- 12.4(c) says that the dispute resolution procedures of this Article 12 shall be the sole and exclusive remedy of the parties hereto and each of the parties hereto agree, on behalf of itself and its affiliates, to be fully bound by all arbitral awards or decisions resulting from a dispute resolution procedures of this Article 12.

Keeping all that language in mind, my question is, if this goes to arbitration, which seems possible since this is in the --- this is in the proposed agreement, what changes could this Commission make to the agreement reached that wouldn't be forbidden by the language of this unit swap dispute Article 12.4?

A. Yeah. It's a great question. So the way this article is written and the way this whole section is

written is that is the Arbitrator is ruling on the options between owner A and B. So for here, it would be Kentucky and Wheeling. But the thing that we don't want to lose sight of, though, is then that answer is then brought to each jurisdictional for approval. So for instance, we would make a filing in West Virginia for approval and then of course Kentucky would make a filing in Kentucky for approval, depending on what the option --- what the issue is.

But what we're saying here is that the Arbitrator --- what that really means is the Arbitrator has to give an answer that's final and binding between the two owners. Then the owners must seek approval of whatever the issue is that the Arbitrator's ruled on, if it would either change ownership or anything like that. You have to come back to your respective Commissions for approval of whatever that may be. So we're --- nowhere in here are we waiving the right of taking the right of way from either Commission to basically have the ability to review what we're doing and then of course approve what we're doing.

Q. Sure. But in the event that you come to the Commission, this Commission or the Kentucky Public Service Commission, but speaking of the West Virginia Public Service Commission, say there's a portion of the

Arbitrator's decision that this Commission doesn't agree Would approving this contract or this agreement now not make it --- make this Commission in violation of this agreement or the Companies in violation of this agreement if it were to change any ---? If there were to be anything but a rubber stamp of the Arbitrator's decision, would it not be in violation of these terms? So I'm certainly not an attorney, but my understanding is pretty clear, that if whatever solution we would take to the jurisdictions for approval, and if they would deny that, you would basically start this process really, for all intents and purposes, over. And so in this process, too, it defines that 0. each owner must deliver to the Arbitrator a solution set. So you know, don't know what that is because you don't know what the issue is you're trying to resolve, of But the Arbitrator's really only then allowed to rule on either the one that Company A offered or the one that Company B offered. So here that would be Kentucky or Wheeling Power. They can't go out and create a new answer to the And so ideally you would think that both of these companies run and operate these facilities. They understand this business. So the Arbitrator would be ruling on what I would assume would be a

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

Page 156 of 224

- 1 | commercially-acceptable solution. You'd bring that to
- 2 | your Commission for approval and ideally they would
- 3 | approve if it was fair and prudent.
- 4 Q. Ideally. And I understand that. You know, my
- 5 question is one of these two Commissions, either one,
- 6 | were to find just, you know, one term or, you know, one
- 7 | portion of that agreement not in the interest of the
- 8 | state's ratepayers, and were to deny it, you're saying
- 9 the whole process would start over? It wouldn't amend
- 10 | the decision of the Arbitrator. It would just --- would
- 11 | it nullify it?
- 12 A. Like I said, I'm not an attorney, but my
- 13 understanding is it would start over. It would kind of
- 14 resemble the process we're currently in today.
- 15 | Q. Okay. Sticking with your Rebuttal Testimony
- 16 | that we were on before. Let's see. Page 15 of 17. You
- 17 | stated that setting aside Section 9.6 would still be
- 18 | reasonable. Is that an accurate summary?
- 19 A. That is something that we have offered in an
- 20 ability to try and get agreement between both
- 21 jurisdictions, yes.
- 22 | Q. And so on the next page, on page 16, is it your
- 23 testimony that if Article 9.6 is stricken, then Article
- 24 | 12.4 should be stricken as well?
- 25 A. Yes. So what we would say there is if 9.6 was

Page 157 of 224

- 1 dropped, everything related to 9.6 would then have to be,
- 2 | you know, removed from the document. So we believe that
- 3 | the majority of that arbitration piece in 12.4 would go
- 4 | with it.
- 5 Q. Okay. Thank you. I just have a couple more
- 6 questions. So with your Supplemental Direct Testimony
- 7 back to the CTB-S2 attachment, which is the redline
- 8 version of a modified proposed Ownership Agreement
- 9 showing the comparison with the original agreement. Page
- 10 | 5 of 40, and I'm looking at the numbers at the top of the
- 11 page, not the bottom.
- 12 A. So I don't --- I'm sorry. The copy I have only
- 13 has page numbers on the bottom. So if you could maybe
- 14 | tell me ---
- 15 Q. Sure. It's ---
- 16 | A. --- what article you're under and the number.
- 17 Q. --- number three, page three, the I'm looking
- 18 | at, and it's Article 1.8.
- 19 A. Article 1.8. It starts with notwithstanding the
- 20 provisions. That's where you're at?
- 21 Q. Yes, sir.
- 22 A. Okay. I'm there.
- 23 Q. Thank you. So Article 1.8 says notwithstanding
- 24 the provisions of this Article 1, to the extent that
- 25 | either owner funds or bears an amount greater than 50

1 percent of any capital expenditures or ELG Capital 2 Expenditures as contemplated in the Capital Budget or this Agreement, the directly resulting portion of any 3 4 property, plant and equipment, or improvements thereto 5 shall be owned by the Owners in proportion to their respective amounts funded. Now, if you would keep that 6 7 open, but please pull out your Rebuttal Testimony from 8 April 4th and page 5 of 17. 9 Okay. 10 The question was, is the unit interest swap as 11 proposed in Section 9.6 of the revised Ownership 12 Agreement a reasonable outcome? Your answer was yes. 13 Even though Wheeling Power Company owns 50 percent of the 14 Mitchell Plant and will pay for 100 percent of ELG, it's not possible to assert 100 percent unilateral control 15 16 over the Mitchell Plant under any condition because 17 Kentucky Power has equal rights to the other 50 percent undivided interest in all non-ELG parts of the plant. 18 19 Are those two statements from your Direct Testimony and 20 the other from your Rebuttal Testimony consistent? 21 So I certainly believe they are, yes. 22 what we're trying to basically say here is that based on 23 the Order that West Virginia gave us, we are moving 24 forward with ELG investment. And based on the Order Kentucky gave us, they will not pay for any of the ELG 25

So West Virginia agreed to pay for it all. investment. And so what these sections are trying to say is, is so 100 percent of the cost of ELG will be charged to the West Virginia customer and it will be put on Wheeling Power's books. Kentucky Power will not see any book value increase for their portion of the units for ELG investment. The Q and A that you referenced on page five, what we're trying to say there is, is even though that investment is happening and Wheeling Power and the West Virginia customer are funding it, each Kentucky Power and Wheeling Power both still only control 50 percent, own 50 percent of the undivided interest of the Mitchell Plant except for the ELG investment, which would be owned 100 percent by the West Virginia customer. So but section --- Article 1.8 in the agreement states that in the event that either owner funds or bears an amount greater than 50 percent of any capital expenditures, they will own it in proportion to their respective amounts funded. So is it your testimony that West Virginia's interest in capital investments, I'm sorry, capital costs are capped at 50 percent regardless of investments and shared capital expenditures? No. I'm sorry. I must not be being clear. So

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

what we're saying is, is Wheeling Power and the West

160 1 Virginia customers will be responsible for 100 percent of 2 the capital costs for ELG and any operations cost associated with it. That's what we're saying. And then 3 4 what we're also saying, is even though that's going to 5 happen, undivided ownership interest still stays 50 percent Kentucky Power, 50 percent Wheeling Power. 6 7 ATTORNEY HEAD: Thank you, sir. I have no 8 Okay. 9 further questions, Your Honor. 10 CHAIR: 11 Commissioner Larrick? 12 COMMISSIONER LARRICK: 13 I have nothing further. 14 CHAIR: Commissioner Raney? 15 16 COMMISSIONER RANEY: 17 Yes, Madam Chairman. I've got some Mr. Beam, like you, I didn't go to law 18 questions here. 19 So I'm trying to fix who all was --- sometimes 20 maybe referred to as gibberish, but nevertheless. 2.1 say, you've got to get it down to fifth grade language or level for me to understand. 22 23 This line of questioning Mr. Altmeyer 2.4 and Mr. Head, what would happen, Mr. Beam, if we just simply approved the ownership change, just did an order 25

- 1 | and said Wheeling Power's the operator? Would that be
- 2 | all right for a little while?
- 3 A. So --- but the way the documents are currently
- 4 drafted, though, the Ownership Agreement is where it
- 5 allows us to do that. And that's why we need the
- 6 Ownership Agreement and the O & M agreement. And so ---
- 7 | and I mentioned earlier in this hearing under testimony
- 8 was that these exact same documents are filed in front of
- 9 Kentucky today.
- 10 Q. Right.
- 11 | A. And so if we were to modify or change these
- 12 documents in any way, then you have --- you basically
- 13 kind of start this entire process over again. And so
- 14 | that's why we're asking if the documents could be
- 15 | approved as written or filed or if there's just too much
- 16 | concern around 9.6, we would be willing to drop 9.6 out
- 17 and move forward with the approval of the documents and
- 18 | we basically would address really the provisions of 9.6
- 19 in the future.

COMMISSIONER RANEY:

- 21 So in essence that would be what I
- 22 | initially asked, would it not, if you dropped 9.6?
- 23 A. In a roundabout way, it would get you there,
- 24 | yes.

20

25 COMMISSIONER RANEY:

162 1 Perhaps unrelated, but can you Okay. 2 tell me what the stockpile is at Mitchell today? I don't know. I'm sorry. 3 4 COMMISSIONER RANEY: 5 Huh? 6 I honestly don't know. Α. 7 COMMISSIONER RANEY: 8 We're very concerned about those kind 9 of things. Witness Kerns could have answered that, I bet 10 11 you, but I cannot. I'm sorry. 12 COMMISSIONER RANEY: 13 It's amazing how they get out of here, 14 isn't it? But I mean, we can --- if you're interested, we 15 16 can certainly get it for you. 17 COMMISSIONER RANEY: We're very much interested in 18 Yeah. 19 those kinds of things. That doesn't need to be a 20 post-hearing exhibit. 2.1 We'll just get it for you. 22 COMMISSIONER RANEY: 23 It can be a text, if necessary. 2.4 about Conner Run? What happens here with Conner Run in all of this? 25

163 1 Great question. And so sticking with the Orders 2 from this Commission. So Conner Run currently is not a 3 Wheeling Power asset. It is a Kentucky Power asset. 4 no matter what would happen with Kentucky Power's 5 ownership, Wheeling Power would never assume any Conner 6 Run assets going forward. 7 COMMISSIONER RANEY: Do you need Conner Run to continue to 8 9 operate? 10 No, sir. Α. 11 COMMISSIONER RANEY: 12 Okay. 13 The operations of the facility have been changed Α. and it's no longer needed. 14 15 COMMISSIONER RANEY: 16 I see. So Conner Run is not active at 17 this point at all? Not active from the power plant's usage, no. 18 Ι 19 believe the mine is still using it. 20 COMMISSIONER RANEY: 21 I see. Okay. I think I asked Mr. Kern 22 this and perhaps I'm sure you heard it. You were sitting 23 back there. But in our Order in October, we talked about 2.4 operating the plants at 69 percent capacity whenever 25 possible or hopefully. I don't think we even had that

Page 164 of 224

- 1 qualification on it. But has Wheeling Power been able to
- 2 | achieve that?
- $3 \mid A$. So I would think the answer to that is no. I
- 4 | think Witness Kerns maybe referenced that a little bit.
- 5 | So there's all kinds of things that go into, of course,
- 6 achieving that. As you're well aware. Right? So
- 7 | scheduled outages, forced outages, the amount of fuel you
- 8 have on the ground available to you. And currently where
- 9 | we sit today on that facility, we have a couple of fuel
- 10 | contracts that are not meeting their contractual
- 11 deliveries. And so it is shorting us on fuel for that
- 12 facility and or others.
- And so we are managing our fuel in a way that
- 14 | will make those units available when the market is most
- 15 | volatile, or another way to say it is when energy's the
- 16 | highest priced. And then we will dispatch those units to
- 17 | our customer's benefit to minimize that volatility.

18 COMMISSIONER RANEY:

- 19 With the hopeful achievement of 69
- 20 percent?
- 21 A. Well, or more if we can get the fuel. Yes, sir.
- 22 COMMISSIONER RANEY:
- Okay. Let me see. I, like Mr.
- 24 | Altmeyer, have got to pick through all these notes that I
- 25 | --- I think you've answered almost everything here.

1 | Well, the one question I asked him, and I think you've

2 probably answered it in a multiple ways, but presuming if

3 | you separate this out, 50 percent belongs to Wheeling and

50 percent belongs to Kentucky. Can you service the West

Virginia customers that you have with the Wheeling Power

6 | 50 percent of Mitchell?

7 A. Yes, we can.

4

5

8

12

COMMISSIONER RANEY:

9 Okay. Madam Chairman, I think that's

10 | all the questions I've got. I'm sure I'll think of some

11 | when it's all over with.

CHAIR:

That's okay. I've got a lot of

14 questions. And if you remember some, you can chime in.

15 | Mr. Beam, when can Wheeling Power actually start

16 | construction of ELG? Forget all of the agreements. When

17 can you actually boots on the ground?

18 | A. We'll need permits in hand to be able to do

19 that. And so we can't apply for the permits yet because

20 | we're not the operator yet. So maybe clarify a little.

21 | So engineering work has been ongoing since the Order we

22 | received here. We release the engineer within a week

23 after the Order. Detailed engineering is currently

24 ongoing as we speak. But physical work in the field,

25 | moving first, building things, we cannot do that until we

Page 166 of 224

have the permits.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

CHAIR:

But you have the equipment and you have all of the stuff you need to do the ELG?

A. We have not bought all the equipment yet. We will --- detailed engineering has to get far enough along before we can place the purchase orders.

Okay. Let's go back to Conner Run

CHAIR:

again. When Wheeling acquired a 50 percent undivided interest in Mitchell, we required that Wheeling would not be responsible for the Conner Run dam or impoundments. We required that AEP provide a guarantee that if there were any future costs related to Conner Run, it would indemnify Wheeling against any such costs.

I do not recall that Kentucky was similarly insulated from costs related to Conner Run.

Under the proposed Transfer Agreement, if there are judgements or costs for closing, dewatering, remediating, repairing or anything else needed to the fly ash and bottom ash impoundments, including the dam, is it APCo's position that Kentucky's liability transferred to Wheeling or does Kentucky or AEP retain those liabilities and responsibilities?

A. It's ---.

CHAIR:

2 And I hope you don't ask me to repeat

3 | that.

1

7

8

4 A. I will not. It's a great question. And so

5 | currently Wheeling Power has no association with Conner

6 Run. And no matter what would happen in these type of

agreements that we're talking about, none of that would

ever come back to Wheeling Power. So if Kentucky Power

9 decides to keep the unit, of course they would keep their

10 | 50 percent share of that. AEP owns the other 50. The

11 | parent company, AEP, under a company called AEG, owns the

12 other 50 percent.

13 CHAIR:

14 And that includes the impoundment and

15 | everything?

16 A. Yes.

17 CHAIR:

18 Okay.

19 A. And we actually define Mitchell Plant in these

20 documents. The Mitchell Plant definition of what

21 Mitchell Plant really is, is defined as everything except

22 | Conner Run.

23

CHAIR:

Okay. Okay. On page ten of your

25 | Rebuttal Testimony, you state, pursuant to Exhibit C,

Wheeling Power and Kentucky Power can negotiate economic equalization payments in the event the unit interest swap provision is triggered. Such payments would account for differences between the two companies, including any unequally shared capital expenditures like ELG. Please explain what is meant by economic equalization payments and give me an example of how an economic equalization payment would work in the unit interest swap scenario. Okay. That's also a really good question. the way we've determined this to work is so the West Virginia Commission and the West Virginia customers and Wheeling Power are putting in all ELG equipment a hundred percent. Costs are also associated to us for that. So if we would do a unit swap agreement, as anticipated in this agreement, what that really means is, is you're going to have really each company will own a single unit. And of course then we'll try to dispatch that unit to however they choose. The problem, though, is, is we've now installed ELG equipment so both units can run. And those costs were fully to the West Virginia customer. So for that unit agreement swap to work, under these agreement payments that you referenced, basically either Kentucky Power or whoever would be Kentucky Power's owner would

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

basically pay the West Virginia customers for that

Page 169 of 224

equipment. So that could be done through a Lease

Agreement to use it, Operation And Maintenance Agreement,

purchase --- you know, we'd have to figure all that out

in the future, right, but that's how that would work.

CHAIR:

Okay. Thank you. You state on page 14 of your Rebuttal Kentucky Power has an undivided 50 percent interest in the Mitchell Plant and Wheeling Power is investing in ELG and the entire plant to preserve the option to operate the plant past 2028. The Kentucky Public Service Commission has found in its previous Orders that the Mitchell Plant will essentially no longer be in Kentucky Power's generation mix beyond 2028. Do you agree that without the ELG investment, the plant cannot be operated after 2028?

A. Agree 100 percent, yes.

CHAIR:

If the plant cannot be operated after 2028 without the ELG investment, shouldn't the Kentucky 50 percent share be valued as a plant that cannot operate?

A. And so clearly not an accountant here, but there's value in that asset. What it is, I don't know. We would have to figure that out going forward. But as I said earlier, right, it would be the Wheeling Power's

170 1 benefit and our customers' benefit to, of course, make 2 that as cheap as possible. But what that value is, I don't know. 3 4 CHAIR: 5 When APCo abandoned the units at 6 Phillips Form and retired them from being active 7 generation units, how much did APCo receive from the sale 8 of the APCo units and what was the book value of those 9 units? 10 Oh, boy. So the actual dollar value, I do not 11 know that was on the books. And the sale was done for 12 the Form Plant was actually what's called a negative 13 sale, which means we paid the person to take it. We can certainly get you those numbers, but off the top of my 14 15 head, I don't have them. 16 CHAIR: 17 I would like those to be a post-hearing exhibit. Are those numbers confidential? 18 19 Α. Yes. 20 CHAIR: 21 So I would like that to be a 22 post-hearing exhibit. I quess Commission Post Hearing 23 Exhibit 2 (sic). And I want the same information for 24 Kanawha River and Glenn Wynne. 25 (Commission's Post Hearing Exhibit 3

1 | was requested.)

2

3

4

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

A. And just maybe a little update. So Kanawha River and Glenn Wynne are still owned by the company, so just so you know. But we'll get you all the stuff.

CHAIR:

Okay. So do you have a value for those plants on your books?

A. We'll have to get it for you, yeah.

CHAIR:

Okay. Okay. Thank you. Do you think there's any reasonable scenario where Kanawha --- or Kentucky Power could refuse to share an ELG investment in any way and yet after 2028 still rely on its 50 percent interest for either meeting its PJM capacity obligations or to produce energy for its use?

A. Okay. I hate to do this, but can you repeat that again? I'm sorry.

CHAIR:

Do you think there is any reasonable scenario where Kentucky Power could refuse to share an ELG investment in any way and yet after 2028 still rely on its 50 percent interest for either meeting its PJM capacity obligations or to produce energy for its use?

A. Okay. And so the answer to that, I believe is definitely no. And my supplemental testimony, too, on

Page 172 of 224

page 14, my understanding from what's going on in the Kentucky hearings and stuff that is going on over there, and I put it in my testimony is that the Kentucky Commission may actually require Kentucky, if they want to run it past '28, to apply for a CPCN for that capacity and energy.

So basically it would be like they would have to go apply like they were building a new facility. So from that perspective, we believe Kentucky Power come, you know, 12/31/28, we believe this asset is really --- their opinion is they're out.

CHAIR:

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Is it possible to construct a limited amount of ELG compliance equipment that would be used and useful for only one of the Mitchell units? Yes. I think certainly not the design engineer on this, but I think the answer could always be yes. think that's probably a more expensive option at the end The amount of gallons of flow that run of the day. through this facility is in the hundreds of thousands per hour that you have to deal with. And so when you start talking about that kind of flow, it's very expensive to start dealing with it. And the best way to deal with it is on a bulk. And bulk would be two units at once versus two standalone separate units.

Page 173 of 224

C	Η	Α	Τ	R	•
\sim	T T	7 7	_	Τ.	•

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Assume the ELG compliance equipment that can serve both units is installed and paid for by only Wheeling, and assume that the proposal to divide ownership into two units specific interest is implemented in the future. Under those circumstances, if the owner of the Kentucky unit wanted to operate the unit after 2028, does the proposed sale or Transfer Agreement clearly provide that the entity would have to compensate Wheeling for the investment it made to make that unit ELG-compliant? That's part of the equalization payments Yes. we talked about a minute ago. That's where they would have to pay their share. CHAIR: If the ELG compliance equipment that can serve both units is installed and Wheeling did not receive compensation for the ELG equipment, if the plant ownership was divided into two separating generating units under the proposed agreements, can Wheeling withhold permission or forbid the use by the other Mitchell Plant unit operator of the ELG equipment which Wheeling had paid for and owned? So certainly the way the agreements are set up

is they couldn't take advantage of the West Virginia

Page 174 of 224

customer. I think that's what we're talking about,
right, is they would be basically using the West Virginia
investment for their benefit. And these are set up to
where that should not and cannot happen.

CHAIR:

5

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

2.4

25

Okay. Could you --- do you know where that is in the document?

A. Well, so that would be where we would come back and ask for approval. So the Operating Committee, of course, would have to agree on whatever that operation configuration would look like. Of course, then vote. But I will tell you from a Wheeling Power perspective, we're not going to agree to vote on anything that disadvantages the Wheeling customer. And the way these agreements are written up, then it allows Wheeling Power

CHAIR:

to move forward, if we have to.

Okay. On page 15 of your Rebuttal at line 17, you state, as a result, Wheeling Power can only bid its 50 percent share of the Mitchell Plant's capacity and energy in the PJM after 2028 if it has not acquired Kentucky Power's interests. What do you mean by bid capacity in PJM?

A. Yeah. So this is talking about what would we do. So --- you know, what this basically says is since

we're currently today a 50 percent ownership share of the common facility, along with Kentucky owning the other 50 percent, if we're not able to address the ownership piece at the facility and after '28 is over, all I would be allowed to do as Wheeling Power would be to bid in 50 percent share of the capacity of the facility. And so for instance, if Kentucky Power would shut down the unit, let's say their ownership unit, I could only bid in 50 percent of really what's left. So it would be half of one unit.

CHAIR:

- Do you bid capacity in now?
- 13 A. We do bid capacity in.
- 14 CHAIR:
- 15 Okay.
- 16 A. It's bid in common. So it's the unit capacity's
- 17 | bid in common today.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

25

18 CHAIR:

Okay. Assuming that the word bid can
mean either bidding capacity under the RPM construct or
counting on self-supplied capacity under the FRR

construct, I want you to focus on that sentence and I
want to ask you about that testimony from the viewpoint
of Kentucky. Would you agree that the sentence I just

asked you about in that section of your testimony would

176 1 accurately describe Kentucky's options by saying Kentucky 2 Power can bid none or zero percent of its 50 percent share of the Mitchell Plant's capacity and energy in the 3 4 PJM after 2028 if it has not paid for ELG compliance? 5 We would agree with that. Α. 6 CHAIR: 7 Okay. Okay. Now let's look at your 8 present Operating Agreement. 9 Okay. 10 CHAIR: 7.6.2. 11 12 Α. Okay. Give me one second. 7.6.2? 13 CHAIR: 14 Yes. Yes, ma'am. 15 I'm there. Α. 16 CHAIR: 17 That section specifies that either party to the ownership of Mitchell can commit and call 18 19 upon its own use 100 percent of the generation from the 20 plant when the other party does not commit to call on its share of the plant. Considering your testimony from page 21 22 14 of your Rebuttal that the Kentucky PSC has found in 23 its previous Orders that the Mitchell Plant will essentially no longer be in Kentucky Power's generation 2.4 mix beyond 2028, doesn't that mean that after 2028, 25

- 1 | Wheeling can call on 100 percent of the generation from
- 2 | the plant after 2028 and Kentucky Power cannot exercise
- 3 | an option to take its share from the plant after 2028
- 4 | even if it retained 50-percent ownership?
- 5 A. Yeah. So we don't agree with that. Because we
- 6 don't own that portion, I don't think we can bid it in,
- 7 because we're not the owner and there's no contractual
- 8 agreement with us between them to do something.

CHAIR:

- 10 Okay. So the 50 percent undivided
- 11 | interest doesn't give you that right?
- 12 A. Yes. We don't think so.
- 13 CHAIR:
- Just a minute. I have a few more
- 15 questions. You said a single Commission cannot determine
- 16 | value of the Kentucky interest. Certainly we can
- 17 determine the value that we will accept for ratemaking
- 18 | purposes, can't we?
- 19 A. Most definitely.
- 20 CHAIR:
- Okay. And earlier, I think before
- 22 | lunch, you said something about the way the market has
- 23 changed in the last six months. What did you mean by
- 24 | that?

9

25 A. Yeah. So that was referencing the cost of

Page 178 of 224

- 1 | energy and where it has went, the cost of fuel and where
- 2 | it has went. I would say probably we are in
- 3 unprecedented times for where the cost of fuel is. And
- 4 so of course the cost of fuel impacts the cost of energy,
- 5 and of course that impacts the customer's bill. So that
- 6 was my reference.
- 7 Q. Okay. And as I understand your testimony about
- 8 | the arbitration clause, that's if there is a disagreement
- 9 between the two owners the Arbitrator would make a
- 10 decision and then whatever that decision is would have to
- 11 | go to the two Commissions for either approval or
- 12 | rejection?
- 13 A. Right. Assuming it would be something that the
- 14 Commission would have to rule on. It could be something
- 15 as, you know, --- I don't know. It could be something
- 16 really small. Right? So it could be how do you staff
- 17 | the plant. We wouldn't come back to the Commission and
- 18 ask that question. But if it's talking about ownership
- 19 | split or ownership share or dispatching and those things,
- 20 then of course those would be things that we would bring
- 21 to you.

22

- CHAIR:
- 23 Did APCo ever consider just proposing
- 24 | to this Commission and the Kentucky Commission a Modified
- 25 Operating Agreement?

1 So certainly was discussed and where we've 2 landed on why we have what we have here today is of course there is the possibility that there will be 3 4 nonaffiliate moving forward. And because of that 5 nonaffiliated, and also because of the new what I'll call 6 cost structures that are going to be in place, we felt we 7 needed certainly more detail on how to do that and also 8 kind of really the instructions on how to comply. 9 that's why we wrote the Orders --- the agreements how 10 we've written them.

CHAIR:

Okay. Ms. Blankenship?

ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP:

Thank you. Just a few questions.

15 | REDIRECT EXAMINATION

11

12

13

14

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

16 BY ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP:

- Q. Mr. Beam, I'm going to go back to some of the questions you received earlier by Mr. Naum, on behalf of Energy Users Group. Just attempt to clarify things for the record. Mr. Naum had asked you about the Companies' position in revising the proposed Ownership Agreement to contemplate a sale to a third party. Do you recall that?

 A. I do.
- Q. And isn't it true, however, that the existing proposed revised agreement that's on the table right now

Page 180 of 224

- 1 | before the Commission does contemplate a sale to a third
- 2 | party because it is not prohibited?
- 3 A. Yes, that's true.
- 4 Q. So do you feel there is a need to add any
- 5 additional provision to allow for that?
- 6 A. I do not.
- 7 Q. There were also some questions from Mr. Naum and
- 8 from others about the option of not approving the
- 9 Ownership Agreement. And I know you had talked about the
- 10 | fact that the Ownership Agreement talks about the
- 11 operator. And just for everyone's benefit, because I
- 12 don't think it was specified, that would be in Section
- 13 1.5 of the Ownership Agreement, is that correct, which
- 14 | specifies who the operator is?
- 15 A. That sounds right.
- 16 Q. Okay.
- 17 If you want to take a second to look, just to
- 18 | confirm, I think it's on page three. And I'm looking at
- 19 Exhibit CTB-S2. I need my Readers.
- 20 A. And you referenced, what was it, 1.?
- 21 | O. Section 1.5.
- 22 A. 1.5.
- 23 Q. If you could just confirm, that's the section I
- 24 think that we were referring to that addresses the
- 25 operator of Mitchell. And that's why the Ownership

Page 181 of 224

- 1 | Agreement is important to be included in this request?
- 2 A. Right. And that --- and I think like I've said
- 3 several times, that ties into the permitting, which then
- 4 of course ties into the physical work being able to start
- 5 onsite.
- 6 Q. Right. Thank you. And I think you've addressed
- 7 that a number of times and have been able to clear that
- 8 up. That the timing and the reason that the time is of
- 9 the essence in this is because of the goal of meeting the
- 10 | Commission's Orders and of meeting the EPA requirements
- 11 | for ELG guidelines; is that correct?
- 12 A. Agree.
- 13 Q. I know you had had some questions from different
- 14 attorneys about that. Just to be clear, the ELG work
- 15 | that has been initiated and that can be done without the
- 16 approval of these agreements is only the engineering work
- 17 and not anything that's required by a permit, which would
- 18 be moving dirt and construction-type work; is that
- 19 | correct?
- 20 A. Agree.
- 21 Q. Okay. There were also some questions earlier on
- 22 | regarding whether or not the timing importance has
- 23 anything to do with the potential sale to Liberty. Just
- 24 | for the record, does that have anything to do with these
- 25 | Revised Agreements that we're asking to be approved?

Page 182 of 224

- 1 A. It does not.
- 2 Q. Would we be here asking for the agreements to be
- 3 revised and seeking the Commission's approval even if
- 4 there were no proposed sale of Kentucky Power on the
- 5 table?
- 6 A. We would just based on the Orders we've received
- 7 from both Commissions.
- 8 Q. And with regard to the revisions that were made
- 9 to the Proposed Agreement that were not reflected in the
- 10 | minutes in CAD Exhibit, Cross Exhibit Number 2, were
- 11 | those revisions made with any regard to the proposed sale
- 12 to Liberty?
- 13 A. No, they were not.
- 14 Q. And can you explain one more time, just to make
- 15 | it clear, why were those revisions made?
- 16 A. Yeah. So and I think we said this earlier, but
- 17 | the revisions are trying to get commonality and agreement
- 18 | between both Commissions, Kentucky and West Virginia, to
- 19 get these agreements approved. Once again, most
- 20 | importantly, change the operator, allow us to apply for
- 21 the permits so we can start the physical work in the
- 22 | field on the ELG scope of work.

23 ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP:

- Okay. Thank you. Just one second,
- 25 | please. Okay. That's all I have. Thank you.

		183
1		<pre>CHAIR:</pre>
2		Thank you. Thank you, Mr. Beam.
3	A. Thank yo	u .
4		CHAIR:
5		Ms. Blankenship, does that conclude
6	your witnesses?	
7		ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP:
8		It does. Can Mr. Beam be excused?
9		CHAIR:
10		I'm sorry?
11		ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP:
12		I was asking, can Mr. Beam be excused?
13		CHAIR:
14		Oh, yes.
15		ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP:
16		He has excused himself, I believe.
17		CHAIR:
18		I don't know. I think he should sit
19	here through the	rest of it.
20		ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP:
21		Fine by me.
22		CHAIR:
23		Yes, he may be excused. Okay. Mr.
24	Murthy, do you wa	nt to call your witness?
25		ATTORNEY MURTHY:

- 1 Thank you, Your Honor. For West
- 2 | Virginia Citizens Action Group, Solar United Neighbors,
- 3 and Energy Efficient West Virginia, we call Jim Wilson.
- 4 Your Honor, does Mr. Wilson have to be sworn in to
- 5 testify?
- 6 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 7 BY ATTORNEY MURTHY:
- 8 Q. Mr. Wilson, could you please state your full
- 9 name and your address for the record?
- 10 A. James F. Wilson, Wilson Energy Economics, 4800
- 11 | Hampden Lane, H-A-M-P-D-E-N, Bethesda, Maryland, 20814.
- 12 Q. You're testifying today on behalf of West
- 13 | Virginia Citizens Action Group, Solar United Neighbors
- 14 | and Energy Efficient West Virginia; is that right?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 Q. On March 28th of this year, you submitted Direct
- 17 | Testimony consisting of 17 pages of questions and
- 18 | answers; is that right?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. That included three exhibits; is that right?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 | Q. Do you have that testimony in front of you?
- 23 A. I do.
- 24 Q. Do you have any corrections to that testimony?
- 25 A. I do not.

Page 185 of 224

185 1 Mr. Wilson, if you were asked the same questions Q. 2 right now, would your answers be the same? They would. 3 Α. 4 Q. Are you ready to answer questions regarding your 5 testimony today? 6 Yes. Α. 7 Mr. Wilson, do you adopt your testimony as part 8 of your evidence in this case? 9 I do. 10 ATTORNEY MURTHY: 11 Your Honor, Mr. Wilson's testimony is 12 already entered into the record. We ask that it be 13 entered as Exhibit JFM-S. 14 CHAIR: 15 Okay. It can be. And Mr. Porth, Mr. 16 Fisher or Ms. Blankenship? 17 ATTORNEY FISHER: That would be me, Your Honor. 18 19 CHAIR: 20 Okay. Mr. Fisher. 21 CROSS EXAMINATION 22 BY ATTORNEY FISHER: 23 Good afternoon, Mr. Wilson. Q. 2.4 Α. Good afternoon. 25 I understand from your testimony --- I'm sorry. Q.

- 1 | Hold on. Okay. I understand from your testimony, you
- 2 have reviewed the Original Proposed Ownership Agreement,
- 3 as well as the Revised Proposed Ownership Agreement. Is
- 4 | that fair?
- 5 A. Parts thereof, yes.
- 6 Q. Understood. And you have focused your analysis
- 7 on the Ownership Agreement; is that correct?
- 8 A. I looked at sections of both, I believe.
- 9 Q. Okay. And would --- and I'm just going to ask
- 10 | you something about the Revised Ownership Agreement real
- 11 quick.
- 12 A. Okay.
- 13 Q. You mentioned possibly adding some additional
- 14 | language regarding, quote, applicable regulatory
- 15 | approvals, end quote. Do you remember that?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And those regulatory approvals, those are
- 18 | approvals that would take place, if at all, in the
- 19 | future; correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Okay. And so here in West Virginia, when
- 22 | Wheeling Power would possibly seek one of those
- 23 regulatory approvals, it would look to whatever the law
- 24 was at the time, correct, in deciding what to ask for,
- 25 | how to bring it and so forth. Is that fair?

	187	
1	A. The law and the agreements, yes.	
2	Q. And so that law, whatever it may be, can	
3	certainly change, right, between now and then?	
4	A. Yes.	
5	Q. Okay. And I just want to make sure I have this	
6	or we're on the same page here, but the buyouts	
7	transaction that you've discussed here in your testimony,	
8	that's something that would come before the Commission in	
9	the future. We're not looking at the buyout itself	
10	today, are we?	
11	A. Correct.	
12	ATTORNEY FISHER:	
13	And that's all the questions I have.	
14	Thank you.	
15	<u>CHAIR:</u>	
16	Mr. Naum?	
17	ATTORNEY NAUM:	
18	No questions, Your Honor.	
19	<u>CHAIR:</u>	
20	Ms. Osborn?	
21	ATTORNEY OSBORN:	
22	No questions. Thank you.	
23	CHAIR:	
24	Mr. Altmeyer?	
25	ATTORNEY ALTMEYER:	

	188
1	No questions, Madam Chairman.
2	CHAIR:
3	Mr. Head?
4	ATTORNEY HEAD:
5	No questions.
6	<pre>CHAIR:</pre>
7	Commissioner Larrick?
8	COMMISSIONER LARRICK:
9	No questions.
10	CHAIR:
11	Commissioner Raney?
12	COMMISSIONER RANEY:
13	No, Madam Chairman. I have no
14	questions.
15	<pre>CHAIR:</pre>
16	Mr. Wilson, why don't you just give us
17	a brief summary of what it is you're recommending in this
18	case?
19	A. Well, I felt it was unclear whether if these
20	transactions were to go forward in the future it would
21	necessarily be required to provide a showing that the
22	capacity was needed and that the transaction was in the
23	interest of West Virginia customers. It seemed unclear
24	to me that that was necessarily going to be something to
25	happen in the future. So I just felt it should be

189 1 clarified that at such time as this transaction occurs 2 that the Companies would provide a showing asserting or trying to demonstrate that the capacity was needed and 3 4 that the transaction was in the interest of West Virginia 5 customers. That's simple as that. 6 CHAIR: 7 Well, do you agree that that is a 8 determination to be made by the Commission? 9 Yes. 10 CHAIR: 11 Okay. Okay. Thank you. That's all I 12 have. Mr. Murthy? Okay. 13 ATTORNEY MURTHY: 14 Nothing for me. Thank you, Your Honor. 15 CHAIR: 16 Thank you, Mr. Wilson. Ms. Osborn? 17 ATTORNEY OSBORN: Thank you, Chairman. The CAD calls 18 19 Emily Medine to the stand. 20 2.1 EMILY MEDINE, HAVING FIRST BEEN DULY SWORN, TESTIFIED AS FOLLOWS: 22 23 24 DIRECT EXAMINATION 25 BY ATTORNEY OSBORN:

Page 190 of 224

- 1 Q. Will you please state your name and business
- 2 address for the record, please?
- 3 A. Sure. It's Emily Medine. My company is Energy
- 4 | Ventures Analysis and business address is 1901 North
- 5 Moore Street, Suite 1200, Arlington, Virginia, 22209.
- 6 Q. And Ms. Medine, you're testifying on behalf of
- 7 | the Consumer Advocate Division in this case?
- 8 A. Yes, I am.
- 9 Q. And in that role as a witness for the CAD, did
- 10 | you prepare Direct Testimony, both a public and
- 11 | confidential version to be filed with the Commission?
- 12 A. I did.
- 13 Q. Okay. The date of that being March 28th of
- 14 2022. And Ms. Medine, do you have any corrections or
- 15 additions to make to your testimony?
- 16 A. No, I don't.
- 17 Q. And if I were to ask you the same questions
- 18 | today that were set forth in your written testimony,
- 19 | would your answers be the same?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Do you adopt this testimony as part of your
- 22 | evidence in this proceeding?
- 23 A. Yes, I do.
- 24 ATTORNEY OSBORN:
- 25 And with that, I believe, the witness

Page 191 of 224

1 is tendered for cross. 2 CHAIR: 3 Thank you. Mr. Porth? 4 ATTORNEY PORTH: 5 Thank you, Your Honor. CROSS EXAMINATION 6 7 BY ATTORNEY PORTH: 8 Q. Good afternoon, Ms. Medine. How are you doing? 9 Good. How are you? 10 I am fine. A little tired, but fine. Who is 11 the current operator of the Mitchell Plant? 12 Kentucky Power. Α. 13 And do you agree that it is necessary for 14 Wheeling Power to become the operator of the Mitchell 15 Plant, one reason in particular for that being in order 16 for Wheeling to perform the ELG work on Mitchell, which 17 this Commission has mandated? I'm sure Kentucky Power's competent enough to 18 19 perform the ELG work as long as Wheeling Power is funding 20 But I believe you're referring, perhaps, to the 21 Kentucky Order, which addressed this issue. And the 22 Kentucky Order, from my reading, doesn't mandate. 23 basically says a certain timeline it expects that the 2.4 transfer would occur to Wheeling Power. 25 Is it your reading of the Kentucky Orders that 0.

- 1 | the Kentucky Commission wants Wheeling to be the operator
- 2 of Mitchell, and that it will not permit Kentucky Power
- 3 to do any work on that or have the work be done while the
- 4 | permits are in Kentucky Power's name?
- 5 A. That was not my interpretation of the Order.
- 6 Q. It was not? Okay.
- 7 A. That being said, they strongly encouraged it,
- 8 but I don't believe there was explicit prohibition.
- 9 Q. Would you agree with what Mr. Beam testified to,
- 10 | that it is Section 1.5 of the new Ownership Agreement
- 11 | that makes Wheeling Power the operator of Mitchell?
- 12 A. I don't have that in front of me.
- 13 Q. Did you review that?
- 14 A. I did, but I don't have it in front of me.
- 15 Q. Okay. And if it's the question of what
- 16 | particular provision in that agreement affects that, I
- 17 | won't, you know, press you on that. But do you recall
- 18 | that the new Ownership Agreement does make Wheeling the
- 19 operator?
- 20 A. The new O & M Agreement makes Wheeling the
- 21 operator.
- 22 | Q. Doesn't the new Ownership Agreement do that?
- 23 A. I don't specifically recall.
- 24 Q. Okay.
- 25 | A. That wasn't my focus on reading the Ownership

Page 193 of 224

- 1 Agreement.
- 2 Q. Would you agree that approval of the new
- 3 Ownership Agreement for Mitchell and the new Operating
- 4 Agreement for Mitchell requires the approval of both this
- 5 | Commission and the Kentucky Commission?
- 6 A. I believe that the --- for the transaction to
- 7 | proceed, it is Commission precedent. It's not clear to
- 8 | me at this moment that the Ownership Agreement is
- 9 required to achieve that. But it's certainly my
- 10 understanding that that is a Commission precedent of the
- 11 | sale to Liberty.
- 12 Q. I'm --- I'm sorry. I'm not asking you at all
- 13 about the sale to Liberty.
- 14 A. But I know, but that's --- they're unfortunately
- 15 | very linked. And so I think that ---
- 16 Q. Well.
- 17 | A. --- the reality is, is that if there wasn't an
- 18 | imminent sale, it would be a different discussion.
- 19 Q. Let me put it to you a different way. For
- 20 | Kentucky Power and Wheeling Power to enter into a new
- 21 Ownership Agreement, have it become effective, they
- 22 | cannot do that without the approval of both Commissions.
- 23 | Is that correct?
- 24 A. I would think that would be the case. But
- 25 | again ---.

Page 194 of 224

- 1 Q. And the same for the Operating Agreement?
- 2 A. But again, I'll go with those nonlawyers. I
- 3 cannot provide my legal opinion, since I'm not a lawyer.
- 4 Q. To the extent that approvals from those two
- 5 Commissions are needed, would those approvals have to be
- 6 | consistent?
- 7 A. I think they'd have to be consistent. That
- 8 | doesn't --- again, doesn't mean they have to be done
- 9 | simultaneously.
- 10 Q. Okay. Let me --- let me clarify. Would the two
- 11 | Commissions have to approve the same Ownership Agreement
- 12 and the same Operating Agreement?
- 13 A. One would think so.
- 14 Q. Okay. Do you perceive any time pressures on
- 15 Wheeling Power undertaking, performing and completing the
- 16 | ELG work on the Mitchell Plant, which this Commission has
- 17 | mandated it to perform?
- 18 | A. I think both utilities are under time pressure
- 19 to do this. Because absent doing the work on ELGs, they
- 20 | no longer would be qualified to stay online until 2028.
- 21 And as we all know from the ELG proceeding, that that was
- 22 | a requirement to be agreeable to meet the ELG deadlines.
- 23 | So I think both utilities are similarly exposed if they
- 24 don't get the work done. So I don't think it's on
- 25 | Wheeling Power any more than it's on Kentucky Power.

Page 195 of 224

- 1 Q. But --- but on focusing on ELG work, Kentucky
- 2 Power would not be doing anything on the ELG work. Is
- 3 | that correct?
- 4 A. I don't know. I'm not involved in the ---
- 5 | again, I don't see the mandate that every permit be
- 6 | changed. I think it's an aspirational goal to get all
- 7 | the permits changed, both parties agree. And any failure
- 8 to start the work on an interim basis when Wheeling has
- 9 agreed to fund is somewhat at each party's option.
- 10 O. So ---.
- 11 | A. So I --- I don't necessarily agree.
- 12 Q. And if you have no understanding about this,
- 13 | please just tell me. Do you have any understanding of
- 14 | the Kentucky Commission from Kentucky Power, we do not
- 15 | authorize you to do any ELG work on the Mitchell Plant?
- 16 A. The --- well, I believe what --- what the
- 17 | message that was communicated is we want it perfectly
- 18 | clear that we will not be responsible for any costs. I
- 19 personally can't say that I saw a line that said we
- 20 prohibit you from doing any work.
- 21 Q. Okay. You greatly dislike, if that's a fair
- 22 | characterization, Section 9.6, of the Revised Ownership
- 23 Agreement. Is that correct?
- 24 A. I --- it's not that I dislike it. I feel it's
- 25 | inconsistent with what this Commission ordered.

Page 196 of 224

- 1 Q. Instead of dislike then you oppose it?
- 2 A. I do not recommend approval, because, again, I
- 3 | find it to be not consistent with what the Order of this
- 4 Commission was.
- 5 Q. Okay. Let me ask you some questions about it.
- 6 Do you have it in front of you?
- 7 A. I do not.
- 8 Q. Okay. You have read it; however; is that
- 9 correct?
- 10 A. Unfortunately.
- 11 Q. You're --- it's unfortunate that you have read
- 12 | it?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Okay. Do you recall that 9.6 contains an A
- 15 | section and a B section? The A section involving a
- 16 potential buyout transaction, and the B section involving
- 17 | a potential unit interest swap section?
- 18 | A. You're talking about the latest version of 9.6?
- 19 O. Correct.
- 20 A. Yeah, I don't have that in front of me, and I
- 21 | don't recall specifically.
- 22 | Q. Okay. Do you recall that both of those options
- 23 are what is in 9.6?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Okay. Do you agree that both the buyout --- any

buyout transaction and any unit swap transaction can only 1 2 be done after receipt of applicable regulatory approvals? What --- the way I disagree with what's been 3 4 testified before and what's just being asked of me today 5 is there's nothing to have prevented that component being 6 included in this agreement, and receiving regulatory 7 approval today. We have enough information to know how 8 to handle that today. And all you've done is basically 9 defer what is a complicated situation to some future 10 point in time and almost looking for a legal dispute. 11 know enough information today to actually tell you how 12 that transfer occurs. 1.3 Thank you for that comment. Let me get back to Q. 14 my question though. Does 9.6 require by its expressed 15 terms that either of those transactions, a buyout 16 transaction or a unit interest swap transaction, are

19 they do. 20 And if they do, approvals would be needed

subject to receipt of applicable regulatory approval?

I can't specifically recall, but I assume that

- from both the West Virginia Commission and the Kentucky 2.1
- 22 Commission. Is that correct?
- 2.3 I presume.

17

18

- 2.4 Now, tell me why --- well I won't assume Okay.
- 25 that you think this. I'll ask you. Isn't the

1 requirement in Section 9.6 for the future approval of 2 either of those two kinds of transactions by this Commission and the Kentucky Commission sufficient 3 4 protection to ensure that any future buyout or any future 5 interest swap proposal that may be implemented is acceptable to this West Virginia Commission? 6 7 I don't think so. 8 Could you explain why? 0. 9 Well, I'll give you one example but I'm sure there are others. I think one of the big discussion 10 11 points here today is --- is how generous Kentucky Power's 12 being willing to reimburse Wheeling Power for its ELG 13 expense if it decides to continue to operate the plant. 14 The reality is that when Kentucky Power declined to fund 15 that, they basically caused that plan to be retired in 16 all but a physical sense. They basically put for them to 17 continue to operate. And the only reason that Kentucky 18 Power would either want to continue to operate it or 19 would sell it at a positive value is because of the value 20 that has been added to that plant through the ELG 21 investment, and there's been zero discussion about the 22 fact that the only reason it's an asset worth acquiring 2.3 is because it got a second life from West Virginia. 24 We'll focus now on this Commission. 25 buyout transaction is proposed to this Commission in the

- 1 | future, and this Commission approves it, does that not
- 2 make that that transaction is satisfactory to the West
- 3 | Virginia Commission?
- 4 A. The Commission can approve whatever it wants.
- 5 If you're asking my opinion as to what the flaws of that,
- 6 | those sections are, that's a huge flaw in that section.
- 7 Q. Right, and you seemed to indicate earlier that
- 8 | your chief objection to 9.6 was that it was contrary to
- 9 | the Commission's orders?
- 10 | A. Correct, and I guess I think that that could be
- 11 resolved today and there's no reason to leave the whole
- 12 | situation in doubt. I think failure to provide that
- 13 approval today in those --- that specific language leaves
- 14 | both Wheeling Power and Kentucky Power at --- at loose
- 15 | ends as to how to operate that power plant. If Wheeling
- 16 Power knows they're investing in the ELGs, that becomes
- 17 | their plant 1/1/29, no later, could come sooner if they
- 18 want. But 1/1/29, no later. They have a different
- 19 attitude to how they run that plant. If they're
- 20 | concerned about having to share ownership with an unmown
- 21 | entity, be it Liberty or a third party or just have it
- 22 | shut down, I think that changes their entire attitude
- 23 toward that power plant.
- 24 Q. Do you view it as necessary for the moment in
- 25 | which the Mitchell Plant is going to be operated after

Page 200 of 224

- 1 January 1, 2029 to be resolved today?
- 2 A. I think it's very helpful.
- 3 Q. Do you think it's necessary?
- 4 A. I think it's necessary given the fact that all
- 5 | the parties seem to disagree on what the order actually
- 6 said and what the order actually said is at after 1/1 ---
- 7 beginning 1/1/29, all the energy and the capacity of that
- 8 | plant belonged to Wheeling Power.
- 9 Q. Do you think trying to thrash out any disputes
- 10 over that today is going to accelerate and make easier
- 11 | the process of getting consistent orders from this
- 12 | Commission and the Kentucky Commission on a new Ownership
- 13 Agreement or Operating Agreement?
- 14 A. Well of course it's going to delay it from where
- 15 | we are today, but we've been ready and able to
- 16 participate in that discussion for months because it was
- 17 obvious when it first came out that was an issue. And so
- 18 | I'm a little confused why all of a sudden the clock
- 19 starts today. But the reality is, it's not that
- 20 | complicated if you basically have a basic agreement as to
- 21 | what the terms of that exchange are. And we could come
- 22 | up with a term sheet that we could agree to, probably get
- 23 | the Commission to approve, and worry about the details
- 24 | later as long as it was consistent with the term sheet.
- $25 \mid Q$. In that regard, what are your suggestions being,

Page 201 of 224

- as being that the parties should go back to the original agreement that was proposed in Mr. Beams' direct
- 3 testimony, but establish in there that the valuation of
- 4 | the buyout would not be by the mechanism proposed there
- 5 of different appraisers and all that, but would simply be
- 6 to set it at a \$1?
- 7 A. For the sake of an argument, but yes, \$1.
- 8 Q. Okay. And if that were approved by this
- 9 | Commission, do you think there would be a likelihood of a
- 10 | consistent approval coming from the Kentucky Commission
- 11 | at this time?
- 12 A. Again, I can't speak for Kentucky but I did
- 13 provide in my testimony which I hope you've read, an
- 14 explanation of how Kentucky has handled stranded costs
- 15 | from coal plants in the past. And they basically, in the
- 16 case of Big Sandy 2 setup a decommissioning order where
- 17 | basically they put all the remaining netbook value in
- 18 | there, and then it becomes a charge to customers. They
- 19 | are well aware that when they decline to fund ELG, they
- 20 | basically reduce the plant value to \$0, or \$1, because
- 21 | the plant could no longer continue to operate after 2028.
- 22 And so I --- I don't know how they would object to it
- 23 because it does not in fact differ from what they've
- 24 ultimately included in the ELG proceeding.
- 25 Q. Okay. So obviously I'm not asking you to

Page 202 of 224

- 1 | predict what they'll do, but you've just ---?
- 2 A. I'm saying the economic justification is ---
- 3 0. Yeah.
- 4 A. --- is everywhere. I mean, I've seen more coal
- 5 power plants retire at zero cost or at a dollar than ---
- 6 | than, you know, than you can imagine. Pretty much that
- 7 | is the current value. It --- the value in 2028 has no
- 8 benefit to Kentucky Power. They didn't risk their
- 9 dollars, they didn't risk their efforts. They basically
- 10 did a deal so they would have adequate capacity as they
- 11 green to fleet which had nothing to do with the fact that
- 12 | the markets have changed. We all know the markets have
- 13 changed. This is what is the value today when Kentucky
- 14 Public Service Commission turned down the ELG investment.
- 15 | And they converted that power plant to an idle stranded
- 16 cost, period.
- 17 | Q. So if I'm understanding what you've just told
- 18 | me, you --- you can see no valid reason why the Kentucky
- 19 | Commission would not agree to put in a buyout provision
- 20 | in the Operating Agreement that specified the valuation
- 21 of Kentucky Power's interest in Mitchell at \$1?
- 22 A. Well, of course I can see a reason. I mean
- 23 because all their customers are going to get charged with
- 24 the stranded cost. That's not the point. The point is
- 25 | they are stranded costs, and it's not Wheeling's

Page 203 of 224

- 1 | obligation to assume those stranded costs. It's not West
- 2 | Virginia's obligation to. I mean the only reason they're
- 3 stranded is because the Kentucky Commission declined to
- 4 let them invest in the ELG, period.
- 5 Q. But to go back a little bit, you did agree did
- 6 | you not that it's necessary for there to be consistent
- 7 | approvals of an Operating Agreement, an Ownership
- 8 Agreement by both --- let me finish, please. By both
- 9 | Commissions, and that there's time pressure on --- on
- 10 | accomplishing it?
- 11 A. I think it's catastrophic for both utilities not
- 12 to get that approval if you're holding up the ELG and the
- 13 | ELG compliance work until there's a transfer of permits
- 14 and all those deals are done. So I think it's
- 15 | catastrophic --- it's catastrophic for both sides,
- 16 | because you're going to probably have to shut down both
- 17 units in 2023. I mean, it's not just simply catastrophic
- 18 | for Wheeling or catastrophic for Kentucky Power, it's for
- 19 both.
- 20 So I think it's silly to say who --- who has
- 21 skin in the game, everybody has skin in the game. The
- 22 point is that the deal was it became Wheeling's asset.
- 23 Let's document it. Let's put it in there. If there's a
- 24 | little --- you know, you want little dollars for X, Y and
- 25 | Z, tell us what those little dollars are. But it's

204 1 So to pretend it's not there and to pretend any 2 value that accrues through this investment belongs to 3 Kentucky Power is not acceptable. 4 Q. Thank you very much. 5 Α. If you want to know how I feel. 6 ATTORNEY PORTH: 7 That's all, Your Honor. 8 CHAIR: 9 Mr. Naum. 10 ATTORNEY NAUM: 11 No questions, Your Honor. 12 CHAIR: 13 Mr. Murthy. 14 ATTORNEY MURTHY: 15 No questions Your Honor. Thank you. 16 CHAIR: 17 Mr. Altmeyer. 18 ATTORNEY ALTMEYER: Madam Chairman, just one question. 19 20 Sorry. 21 CROSS EXAMINATION 22 BY ATTORNEY ALTMEYER: 23 We're turning back to Mr. Porth's line of 24 questioning regarding the permits and the complications 25 that the Witness Beam discussed and he did regarding

		205
1	operating or begin	nning ELG improvement costs with who the
2	operator of the po	ermit is. In your experience, is it
3	possible to trans:	fer the owner or operator on a permit
4	that's already in	place? For example, if Kentucky Power
5	had the ELG permi	ts issued in their name and these
6	agreements are fin	nalized later, can it then be freely
7	transferred to Who	eeling Power?
8	A. I don't }	know I don't know how easy it is,
9	but obviously permits get transferred every day, all	
10	kinds of permits. So yes.	
11	Q. Thank you	1.
12		ATTORNEY ALTMEYER:
13		That's all.
14		<pre>CHAIR:</pre>
15		Mr. Head.
16		ATTORNEY HEAD:
17		No questions for this witness, Your
18	Honor.	
19		CHAIR:
20		Commissioner Larrick.
21		COMMISSIONER LARRICK:
22		No questions.
23		<pre>CHAIR:</pre>
24		Commissioner Raney.
25		COMMISSIONER RANEY:

Page 206 of 224

1 Yes, Madam Chairman. I think I just 2 got one, but --- Emily, it's good to see you, as always. But based on everything that we've heard today, is it 3 4 accurate to presume that if we don't make --- if we don't 5 agree to these things that are proposed to us today and all the approvals don't come, that the entire Mitchell 6 7 Plant would have no value come 2028? 8 It could be sooner than that. 9 COMMISSIONER RANEY: Sooner being 2025 or ---? 10 11 Again, I'm not sure. I'd have to look it up in 12 terms of when their actual NPDES permit is. But I think 13 that because a notice of public --- of planned participation was not provided on October 13th --- which 14 15 of course we all remember that day --- that means this 16 plant is no longer eligible to stay open until 2028. 17 without completing ELG compliance by 2025. I don't know if there's an interim issue that if 18 19 they stop building it or withdraw that, whatever. 20 Complaint whether the termination is sooner, I just don't 21 know the legal aspects of that. But certainly no later 22 than 2025, but possibly earlier. 23 COMMISSIONER RANEY: 2.4 I see. Thank you. 25 CHAIR:

		207
1		And I don't have any questions, thank
2	you. Any Redirec	t? Does that conclude CAD's portion of
3	the testimony?	
4		ATTORNEY OSBORN:
5		It does, yes.
6		<pre>CHAIR:</pre>
7		And do you want to move all of your
8	Cross Examination	exhibits into the record?
9		ATTORNEY OSBORN:
10		I I would like to do that. So we
11	have CAD Cross 1,	2 and 3. Yes, I would like to move
12	those into the re-	cord, please.
13		<pre>CHAIR:</pre>
14		Okay. Thank you.
15		ATTORNEY OSBORN:
16		Thank you.
17		<pre>CHAIR:</pre>
18		Mr. Head.
19		ATTORNEY HEAD:
20		Staff would like to call Jim Weimer to
21	the stand.	
22		
23	JAMES D. WEIMER,	HAVING FIRST BEEN DULY SWORN, TESTIFIED
24	AS FOLLOWS:	
25		

Page 208 of 224

- 1 DIRECT EXAMINATION
- 2 BY ATTORNEY HEAD:
- 3 Q. Hello, sir. Can you state your name and
- 4 occupation for the record, please?
- 5 A. My name is James D. Weimer, and I'm an engineer
- 6 | with the Public Service Commission.
- 7 Q. Okay. Did you --- did you submit Direct
- 8 Testimony in this case on March 28th?
- 9 A. I did.
- 10 Q. And did you submit Supplemental Direct Testimony
- 11 on April 1st?
- 12 A. Yes, I did.
- 13 Q. Do you have any additions, corrections or
- 14 deletions you'd like to make at this time?
- 15 | A. Yeah, I think a couple on page eight of the
- 16 Direct on line 20. I inadvertently put Operating
- 17 Agreement and the second word in instead of ownership.
- 18 | And also, it had been brought to my attention that I
- 19 | failed to address the ownership of the plants at Wheeling
- 20 and --- and Kentucky Power as an EP Owen plant as opposed
- 21 to APCo.
- 22 Q. Okay. Anything else?
- 23 A. That's all.
- 24 Q. Okay. So you adopt those two documents as your
- 25 | testimonies in this case?

209 1 Yes, I do. Α. 2 Okay, thank you. Q. 3 ATTORNEY HEAD: 4 The witness is tendered for Cross. 5 CHAIR: Mr. Fisher. 6 7 ATTORNEY FISHER: 8 Yes, Your Honor. 9 CROSS EXAMINATION BY ATTORNEY FISHER: 10 11 Good afternoon, Mr. Weimer. 0. 12 Good afternoon. 13 My first question I'm going to ask you, if I use Q. 14 the term technical expert, do you know who I'm referring 15 to? 16 Α. Yes, I do. 17 Okay. So page seven of your Direct Testimony, I'm looking at line 17. You refer to the technical 18 19 expert as yet to be hired. Do you see that? 20 Yes. Α. 21 I take it, then, when you prepared this 22 testimony, you were not aware that the Companies had previously disclosed in discovery that the technical 23 2.4 expert was hired already in this case? 25 I believe they --- they noted it was a company

Page 210 of 224

- 1 | they hired as opposed to a person that they hired.
- 2 Q. Okay. Would you agree that the technical expert
- 3 | had been hired?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Okay. And it's Burns & McDonnell?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. I just wanted to clarify that. Thank you, sir.
- 8 And you go on to discuss the technical expert making
- 9 determinations as to the CCR and ELG cost allocations. I
- 10 | just wanted to confirm, it's not your testimony that
- 11 | we're trying to decide those allocations today; correct?
- 12 A. Yeah, that's correct.
- 13 Q. And right around the same portion of your Direct
- 14 | that's on page eight, you were discussing the initial
- 15 | allowances. Do you recall that portion of your
- 16 | testimony?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 | Q. I wanted to ask you if you agree with me that
- 19 | Section 7.7 of the Revised Proposed Ownership Agreement
- 20 | addresses ownership allowances. Would you agree with
- 21 | that?
- 22 A. That was noted, yes.
- 23 Q. Okay. And still in the same area of your
- 24 Direct, I wanted to ask you just exactly what you meant
- 25 by repowering?

Page 211 of 224

- 1 A. Well, obviously I'm aware of all the discussions
- 2 that's been going on with the potential sales and all of
- 3 the information estimates going on ---. And obviously, I
- 4 mean, we can change the supplier, we even changed the
- 5 type of fuel we're using. In one of the --- part of the
- 6 agreement they specifically defined, I believe,
- 7 | repowering as a change in the type of fuel. And --- fuel
- 8 available would've been we changed the plan over to a
- 9 gas-powered plant.
- 10 | O. Okay. And you know, repowering it in and of
- 11 | itself is not within the scope of this proceeding today;
- 12 | is that correct?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- 14 Q. Okay. Would you agree with me ---? And this
- 15 | question's been asked a couple times today. Maybe you
- 16 were here. I don't know if you were here earlier or not,
- 17 | but would you agree that it's necessary to have
- 18 | consistent decisions on these agreements from this
- 19 | Commission and the Kentucky Commission in order for the
- 20 | ELG work to proceed?
- 21 A. Well, again, that I would have to say that's
- 22 | probably a legal definition and I --- I have a tendency
- 23 | not to want to wander into legal issues. Are you aware
- 24 of that ---?
- 25 Q. I don't know, that's --- that's perfectly fine.

	212		
1	That's all the questions I have for you, sir. Thank you.		
2	A. Thank you.		
3	<pre>CHAIR:</pre>		
4	Mr. Naum.		
5	ATTORNEY NAUM:		
6	No questions. Thank you.		
7	<pre>CHAIR:</pre>		
8	Ms. Osborn.		
9	ATTORNEY OSBORN:		
10	No questions. Mr. Weimer, thank you.		
11	<pre>CHAIR:</pre>		
12	Mr. Pepper I'm sorry, Mr. Murthy?		
13	ATTORNEY MURTHY:		
14	No questions, Your Honor.		
15	ATTORNEY PEPPER:		
16	I'm sorry, Your Honor. We just have a		
17	few very quick questions.		
18	CROSS EXAMINATION		
19	BY ATTORNEY PEPPER:		
20	Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Weimer.		
21	A. Good afternoon.		
22	Q. If I wanted		
23	CHAIR:		
24	I'll take Mr. Pepper's answer. Go		
25	ahead.		

Page 213 of 224

1 BY ATTORNEY PEPPER:

- 2 Q. I just wanted to look at page seven of your ---
- 3 of your Direct Testimony.
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Here you discuss a preliminary detail about a
- 6 line item you provide by a technical expert on the ELG
- 7 | cost to be paid by Wheeling and by Kentucky; is that
- 8 | right?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Those costs that are paid by Wheeling would
- 11 | ultimately be paid by Wheeling customers; is that
- 12 | correct?
- 13 A. Yes, that is correct.
- 14 Q. So would you agree that the outline provided by
- 15 | the expert could be helpful to Wheeling customers as to
- 16 help them start to understand what their share of the
- 17 costs would be for --- for this project?
- 18 A. Well, I think that the --- I quess the bulk
- 19 cost, which has already been identified, they would have
- 20 | a fairly decent idea knowing what they were paying for.
- 21 My concern was if you --- on a construction site --- and
- 22 this construction is going to be extremely difficult.
- 23 | How I sit there and make decisions about what should be
- 24 charged to ELG and what should not be charged to ELG,
- 25 | because obviously, they're pretty close --- closely tied

Page 214 of 224

together in the two plants.

2 And I would have wanted a very detailed

3 description upfront at least of a preliminary split. And

4 | anything that might affect cost that would be transferred

5 to WPCo from Kentucky Power that was illegitimate, or the

6 other way around.

1

7 Q. Thanks. I just had one more question on page

8 | ten of your testimony. Starting on line three here, you

9 | say fourth, all decisions made regarding the disposition

10 of the two plants should be based on energy security and

11 | employment for all affected interests, environmental

12 requirements and expense to ratepayers. When you see

13 | --- when you say two plants there, are you referring to

14 | the two Mitchell units?

15 | A. Yeah, right. The two Mitchell units are what

16 I'm referring to.

17 Q. Okay. Thanks.

18 ATTORNEY PEPPER:

Nothing further for me, Your Honor.

20 | Thank you.

21 CHAIR:

Mr. Altmeyer.

23 <u>ATTORNEY ALTMEYER:</u>

24 | Madam Chairman, no questions.

25 CHAIR:

	1 age 213 of 225		
	215		
1	Commissioner Larrick.		
2	<u>COMMISSIONER LARRICK:</u>		
3	No questions.		
4	<u>CHAIR:</u>		
5	Commissioner Raney.		
6	COMMISSIONER RANEY:		
7	No, ma'am, I have no questions.		
8	CHAIR:		
9	All right. Mr. Weimer, I don't have		
10	any questions. Thank you.		
11	A. Thank you, Commissioner. Thank you, Chairman.		
12	CHAIR:		
13	You may be excused. Mr. Head, do you		
14	want to call your next witness?		
15	ATTORNEY HEAD:		
16	Staff would call Geoffery Cooke to the		
17	stand.		
18			
19	GEOFFERY COOKE, HAVING FIRST BEEN DULY SWORN, TESTIFIED		
20	AS FOLLOWS:		
21			
22	DIRECT EXAMINATION		
23	BY ATTORNEY HEAD:		
24	Q. Good afternoon, sir.		
25	A. Good afternoon.		
20			

216 1 Would you please state your name and occupation 2 for the record? My name is Geoffery, G-E-O-F-F-E-R-Y, Cooke, 3 4 C-O-O-K-E. And I'm a Utility Analyst for the Public 5 Service Commission of West Virginia. And you were assigned to this case that 6 Okav. 0. 7 we're having a hearing about today? 8 Yes. 9 Q. Did you submit Direct Testimony on March 28th, 10 2022? 11 Α. I did. 12 Do you have any additions, corrections or 13 deletions you would like to make at this time? 14 I do not. Α. 15 Okay. So if I asked you all those questions Q. 16 today, your answers would be the same as they are in the 17 document? They would be. 18 Α. 19 0. Thank you very much. 20 ATTORNEY HEAD: 2.1 The witness is tendered for Cross. 22 CHAIR: 23 Thank you. Mr. Fisher. Okay. 2.4 ATTORNEY FISHER: Yes, Your Honor. 25

Page 217 of 224

- 1 CROSS EXAMINATION
- 2 BY ATTORNEY FISHER:
- 3 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Cooke.
- 4 A. Good afternoon.
- 5 Q. I think I just have maybe one or two questions
- 6 | for you. If you could turn to page six of your Direct
- 7 | Testimony.
- 8 A. Okay.
- 9 Q. And I'm just looking at the Q & A that begins on
- 10 line six. And I just wanted to ask you, having --- you
- 11 | were here today and listening to Mr. Beam testify;
- 12 | correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And during that testimony, in response to
- 15 questions of others, he was addressing the concerns that
- 16 | you've listed here on page six. Is that correct?
- 17 A. I believe he addressed some of them.
- 18 Q. Okay. And then with respect to the first of
- 19 this, of your concerns here regarding, you know, a
- 20 | scenario where Kentucky Power wanted to run past 2028, is
- 21 | that scenario addressed by Exhibit C to the Revised
- 22 Ownership Agreement? And specifically the discussion of
- 23 | the economic equalization payments?
- 24 | A. I feel like Exhibit C could be a little more
- 25 | clear and actually talk about the ELG equipment.

```
218
1
                     Now let me take a quick look at that.
    Q.
             Okay.
 2
                       CHAIR:
                       I'm sorry, Mr. Fisher, did you finish?
 3
 4
                       ATTORNEY FISHER:
 5
                       No, no. I was looking for ---
 6
                       CHAIR:
 7
                       Okay.
 8
                       ATTORNEY FISHER:
 9
                       --- I wanted to look at Exhibit C.
10
    Sorry about that, okay.
11
                       CHAIR:
12
                       No, I wanted to make sure I wasn't,
13
    didn't miss something.
14
    BY ATTORNEY FISHER:
15
             So --- so the, I'm looking at Exhibit C and
16
    we're talking about equipment at the plants. Would that
    term not encompass the ELG equipment?
17
             It should, but I think, you know, you could make
18
19
    comments in like also includes ELG equipment.
20
    0.
             Okay.
2.1
             We make it ---.
22
             It's not excluded, though, is that correct, the
    Q.
23
    ELG equipment from that section?
2.4
             I don't be so.
    Α.
25
    Q.
             Okay.
```

		1 age 217 01	
		21	9
1		ATTORNEY FISHER:	
2		That's all the questions I had, Your	
3	Honor.		
4		<pre>CHAIR:</pre>	
5		Thank you. Mr. Naum.	
6		ATTORNEY NAUM:	
7		No questions. Thank you.	
8		<pre>CHAIR:</pre>	
9		Ms. Osborn.	
10		ATTORNEY OSBORN:	
11		CAD has no questions for Mr. Cooke.	
12	Thank you.		
13		<pre>CHAIR:</pre>	
14		Mr. Murthy.	
15		ATTORNEY MURTHY:	
16		Nothing from us, Your Honor. Thank	
17	you.		
18		CHAIR:	
19		Mr. Altmeyer.	
20		ATTORNEY ALTMEYER:	
21		No questions, Madam Chairman.	
22		CHAIR:	
23		Commissioner Larrick.	
24		COMMISSIONER LARRICK:	
25		No questions.	

			220
1		<pre>CHAIR:</pre>	
2		Commissioner Raney.	
3		COMMISSIONER RANEY:	
4		No, Madam Chairman. I have no	
5	questions.		
6		<pre>CHAIR:</pre>	
7		And Mr. Cooke, I have no questions.	So
8	thank you, you may	y be excused.	
9	A. Thank you	1.	
10		<pre>CHAIR:</pre>	
11		Now, I think that comes to a conclusi	Lon
12	of this hearing.		
13		ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP:	
14		Your Honor, I apologize for	
15	interrupting, but	I think I may have missed something.	I
16	believe CAD moved	to have their exhibits in the record	•
17	And I just wanted	to reiterate our objection to CAD Cre	oss
18	Number 3, hence the	he evidence. Because Ms. Osborn	
19	attempted to intro	oduce that through Mr. Beam, who didn	' t
20	know anything abou	ut the document nor was he present at	
21	the Kentucky hear:	ing. So it is a cover letter and a mo	emo
22	in the Kentucky Po	ower case.	
23		<pre>CHAIR:</pre>	
24		It can be admitted into the record ar	ıd
25	given whatever we	ight the Commission deems appropriate	•

	221
1	ATTORNEY BLANKENSHIP:
2	Okay. Thank you.
3	ATTORNEY PEPPER:
4	Your Honor, respectfully, we'd like to
5	respectfully request the opportunity for post-hearing
6	briefing.
7	<u>CHAIR:</u>
8	Okay. You're getting ahead of yourself
9	here a little bit. Just give me time. Off the record.
10	OFF RECORD DISCUSSION
11	CHAIR:
12	Okay. Okay. Let's get an expedited
13	transcript. And I'm assuming the parties would like to
14	brief these issues. So if so, we'll have an expedited
15	transcript within three days, and then the initial briefs
16	will be due seven days after the transcript. And then,
17	reply briefs can be seven days after that. Mr. Williams.
18	ATTORNEY WILLIAMS:
19	Your Honor, we've got several
20	outstanding post-hearing exhibits requested.
21	<u>CHAIR:</u>
22	Well let me I'm going to get to
23	that.
24	ATTORNEY WILLIAMS:
25	Okay. All right. Thank you.

Page 222 of 224

\sim	ТΤ	7	$\overline{}$	\Box	_
('	н	Δ	- 1	\sim	•
\sim	тт	\neg	_	Τ.	

I think --- was it three Commission or four Commission requested exhibits? Okay. Okay, so we have Commission Requested Exhibits 1, 2 and 3. And those were the prices for Sporn, Kanawha River, and --- but no, I also had --- okay.

OFF RECORD DISCUSSION

CHAIR:

Yeah, the day-ahead prices, and the cost for one unit and two units. So I numbered those 1, 2 and 3. Okay. And so then the Consumer Advocate had a post-hearing request?

ATTORNEY OSBORN:

Delieve we had two, Chairman. I believe the first one was a request for any minutes other --- any minutes of the Operating Committee. The Mitchell Operating Committee meeting minutes that are not part of CAD Cross 1, but which correspond to the request that's set forth on CAD Cross 1.

And then I believe the other post-hearing request was for costs related to the unexpected outages with Mitchell Unit 1 going back to the beginning --- the days that Mitchell had not been dispatched going back to the beginning of 2022. No, I

	223
1	have I know what it is now. Going back to the
2	beginning of 2022, the number of days that the Mitchell
3	units have not been up and running. That's what it was,
4	sorry.
5	(CAD Post-Hearing Exhibit 2 was
6	requested.)
7	CHAIR:
8	Okay. Now were there any more
9	requested exhibits? Okay. If not, is there anything
10	else to come before the Commission? If not, thank you
11	all for your attention today. And normally I would come
12	down and shake everybody's hands, but today I'm not going
13	to. But thank you all for coming.
14	* * * * * *
15	HEARING CONCLUDED AT 3:40 P.M.
16	* * * * * *
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
	1

CERTIFICATE

I hereby certify, as the stenographic reporter, that the foregoing proceedings were taken stenographically by me, and thereafter reduced to typewriting by me or under my direction; and that this transcript is a true and accurate record to the best of my ability.

I certify that the attached transcript meets the requirements set forth within article twenty-seven, chapter forty-seven of the West Virginia Code.

Caitlin Henson,

Court Reporter

VERIFICATION

The undersigned, Brett Mattison, being duly sworn, deposes and says he is President and COO of Kentucky Power Company, that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing responses and the information contained therein is true and correct to the best of his information, knowledge, and belief after reasonable inquiry.

	But Matte	
	Brett Mattison	-
Commonwealth of Kentucky County of Boyd) Case No. 2021-00004	
Subscribed and sworn before 13th day of April, 2022.	e me, a Notary Public, by Brett Ma	ttison this
Scott E. Bishe Notary Public	P-	SCOTT E. BISHOP
My Commission Expires	one 24, 2025	Notary Public Commonwealth of Kentucky Commission Number KYNP32110 My Commission Expires Jun 24, 2025
Notary ID Number: Ky N	P 32110	